

Visiting Manitoulin?

Turners Museum in Little Current, Sheg's Centennial Museum chronicle 10,000 years ...See Pages 3A-5A

Manitowaning Summerfest underway this weekend ...On Pages 9, 20

Dining Guide: See Page 3A

24th annual Manitoulin Art Tour starts on Friday ...See Pages 9, 11A-12A

Holiday Hints: See Pages 4A-5A

Kagawong a busy place this weekend with Summer Fest ...On Page 9, 10A

The MANITOULIN EXPOSITOR



Vol. 139, No. 9 \$1.43 + GST

Little Current, Ontario

Wednesday, July 18, 2018



INDIGENOUS SERVICES MINISTER VISITS WIKWEMKOONG—Mick Staruck, Education Director Fay Zoccole, Minister of Indigenous Services the Honourable Jane Philpott and Wikwemkoong Ojima Duke Peltier stand in the foyer of the Wikwemikong High School during the federal minister's recent visit. See story on page 15.

photo by Michael Erskine

Sandfield store facing hardship as Tehkummah detour shaves 70% off retail trade

Highway 542 detour continues until mid-October

by Lori Thompson
SANDFIELD—Entering the Sandfield General Store and Country Kitchen (Sandfield Kitchen) feels like taking a step back in time. Located in the former Watson's General Store, proprietor Charlene Hyytiainen has retained the ambiance of days of yore. Antiques abound and the worn wood plank floors provide a sense of comfort and warmth.

However, the Sandfield Kitchen has gone largely unnoticed during construction on the Blue Jay Creek culverts at Highway 542 in Tehkummah. That's not a figure of speech. While one of the official detours directs traffic to Highway 542, Sandfield is generally by-passed in favour of Government Road by summer visitors.

Sales are down 70 percent in May and June of 2018 over previous years, said Ms. Hyytiainen. This is her third year in opera-

tion. "I should be starting to show a profit now," she said. July numbers aren't in yet but she estimates sales at 25 percent of expectations.

A lack of customers isn't the only problem. Not all of her suppliers will travel the detour route, from Tenth Sideroad to Townline Road to Highway 542. If you're heading down Highway 6 from Little Current, this detour adds 10 to 15 minutes of driving time. The alternate route from Little Current is to detour through Mindemoya, which adds even more time to the trip but avoids dusty gravel roads. One supplier drops off her orders at Ward's General Store in Tehkummah for Ms. Hyytiainen to pick up. Last week that supplier had a new driver. He didn't know how to get to Sandfield Kitchen and wasn't aware of the option to leave the order at Ward's. The

...continued on page 10

Legion supports PTSD helper dogs

Provincial program launched at Little Current Branch #177

by Michael Erskine
LITTLE CURRENT—An innovative fundraising collaboration between the Royal Canadian Legion and Wounded Warriors Canada was launched at the Little Current Branch 177 of the Royal Canadian Legion this past weekend. The program will assist in raising funds for the training of service dogs with veterans and first responders

caught up in the throes of post traumatic stress disorder (PTSD).

The highlight of the launch was a keynote speech by RCAF Captain (Rtd.) Medic Cousineau SCCD KStG, himself a PTSD sufferer and the founder of Paws for Thought, a program that pairs service dogs with veterans and first responders to help them manage their symptoms.

In her opening remarks, Aloma-Manitoulin-Kapuskasing MP Carol Hughes thanked Captain (Rtd.) Cousineau for his relentless work in advocating for funding for PTSD dogs, given the positive impact this has proven to have on his life and that of others. Ms. Hughes also thanked the Little Current Legion for being the first to take up and kick off this challenge which will go a long way in assisting military and emergency responders

...continued on page 10



From left, Comrade Roy Eaton, Legion President Ruth Eadie, RCAF Captain (Rtd.) Medic Cousineau and Legion Dominion Command First Vice-President were all on hand for the presentation of a donation of \$1,500 toward PTSD service dogs from Lion President Bruce Burnett of the Little Current Lions Club, second from right, during an official launch held in Little Current Sunday.

photo by Carol Hughes

90-year-old celebrates 73 years of Island holidays

Tim Cronley's summer visits began in 1944

by Lori Thompson
MANITOWANING—Tim Cronley will turn 90-years-old in October of this year but enjoyed a special birthday celebration last Thursday, July 12, at Red Lodge.

Mr. Cronley's family has owned property in Mindemoya since 1945. "We have been part-time Islanders for more than 73 years," explained his son, Mark Cronley. "Every succeeding generation that has come and gone has loved the Island and the surrounding



A youthful Tim Cronley with a 1940s sign for well-known Mindemoya fishing guide Fred Wagg.

town of Mindemoya. My dad was a teenager when he first came to the Island and practically grew up there for many summers."

"My family first visited Manitoulin in 1944," said the senior Mr. Cronley. "My father was staying on Treasure Island the following spring. He went for a fishing trip and saw the Vincer place. It only took one day for the sale to be completed."

Tim Cronley was 14 or 15-years-

...continued on page 13

ANDY'S

Wikwemikong Way, Wikwemikong

705-859-3788

www.andysonestopshop.com

Summer Sale

BUY ONE GET ONE 50% OFF
ON REGULAR PRICED CLOTHING,
1/2 PRICE ON EQUAL OR LESSER
VALUE, MORE DETAILS INSTORE
CLOTHING & GIFTS

**BOGO
SALE!**

**ALL BIKES
& HELMETS
25% OFF
ACE HARDWARE**

**25%
OFF!**

**CLEARANCE!!!
ON SELECT DRONES
SAVE UP
TO 60%**

SAVE!

THE SOURCE™

**CHAR BROIL "THE BIG EASY"
OIL-LESS TURKEY FRYER
SALE \$170.00
REG. \$254.99
ACE HARDWARE**

SAVE!

**RCA 28" 720P LED TV/DVD
COMBO, 3XHDMI 60HZ
INTRO OFFER \$199.99
REG. 249.99**

NEW!

THE SOURCE™

**INTRO OFFER
RCA ROKU TV, 32" SMART TV WITH
ROKU OS, 720P LED, 3XHDMI 60HZ
\$219.99**

NEW!

THE SOURCE™

\$5.00 SUB OF THE DAY EVERY FRIDAY! • COFFEE SHOP

**Join us on Facebook @AndysOneStopShop to see
daily/weekly specials and take part in our in-store auctions!**

This week marks Phragmites Week

Get involved, help stop the spread of phragmites

by **Andre Leblanc**
 MANITOULIN—Coming up this Saturday is the start of the annual Phragmites Week. The goal of the Manitoulin Phragmites Project is to keep knocking back the advance of this invasive grass so that the property owners' annual maintenance will allow them to keep up with the attack.

Phragmites grow up to 15 feet tall and will take over any damp location from shallow water areas to beach locations. It grows so thick that cottage owners cannot even see the water and accessing their shoreline requires a brush-cutter. Left unchecked, the plants double in area in just one year, along with the obvious loss in property values.

For example, the Manitoulin Phragmites Project has a massive goal for this summer. Picture this, all around the mouth of our beau-

tiful Blue Jay Creek are 17 hectares of super-dense phragmites. For the fisher-people among us this means that this takes away a huge, important fish spawning and feeding grounds. While talking with project leader Judith Jones, she said that even the lowly carp, the fish so down the hierarchy that they are not even protected by the Ministry of Natural Resources and Forestry, cannot find a spot to spawn among the dense stands of phragmites.

During Phragmites Week last year, more than 200 volunteers were involved and have made a huge difference in the sprawl. The project again is graciously offering house-calls to identify and prescribe a treatment for individual properties. All week, from July 21 to the 27, the Manitoulin Phragmites Project is holding work-bees and demos. They will



Volunteers with the Manitoulin Phragmites Project tackle phragmites stands on the shores of Manitoulin Island.

let us know what works and what doesn't. Unfortunately, without knowledge of how this plant operates. Cutting it off with brush cutters is often counterproductive as just little bits of phragmites 'shrapnel' can sprout more of the menace.

Other things that we do that are

making things worse is our use of machines. In the winter when we cross through those tall weeds poking through the snow we spread seeds and plant bits to take root in the spring. During the non-snow portion of the calendar, we drive quads through phragmites and help its already rapid spread.

For more detailed information, visit the Manitoulin Phragmites Project Facebook page. Their page provides a wealth of information to identify this plant that may be new to you as it was me. If you would like to organize a home visit send them an email at manitoulinphrag@yahoo.com.

Wiwikemikong Health Centre celebrates 30 years of community health care

by **Michael Erskine**

WIWKEMKOONG—Judging by the huge crowd that gathered at the Naanwechige-Gamig Wiwikemikong Health Centre (WHC) on the afternoon of July 11, a community barbecue is one of the best ways to hold a summer celebration of a 30th anniversary.

It was happy birthday for an organization that has spent "three decades strong in helping you achieve your health and wellbeing goals."

The event started out with a welcome by Kerry Assiniwe, WHC communications and media services, who acted as master of ceremonies.

Following a prayer by Dorothy Wassegijig-Kennedy and a celebration song, courtesy of Harvey Bell Jr., WHC acting director and mental health clinic manager Diane Jacko and Wiwikemkoong Unceded Territory director of operations Kevin Wassegijig provided remarks on the important role that WHC plays in the community.

It was on July 11, 1988 that the WHC opened its doors and by 1994 Health Canada had transferred most of the services to the Wiwikemkoong Unceded Territory. All services provided at the Health Centre are provided in both Anishinaabemowin and English to best serve all members of the community.

The WHC shield is a 150-year-old replica of the medicine shield used by the healers of the Wabanowin Medicine Society of the Odawa tribes and "represents the entire universe with the all-knowing Thunderbird at the top as the representative of the Great Spirit. The Thunderbird was entrusted with the knowledge and ability to look after the well-being of the Odawa's, spiritually, emotionally, mentally and physically (a holistic approach)."

"The Thunderbird was also given the responsibility of looking after the Upper World," notes the WHC leadership, "which included the movement of the stars and all the

...continued on page 11

Anishinabek Nation Grand Council Chief "hopeful" despite Indigenous curriculum decision

ANISHINABEK NATION—The Anishinabek Nation Grand Council Chief Glen Hare is disappointed

in the recent decisions of the Ontario government to cancel the meetings for The Truth and Reconciliation Commission (TRC)

curriculum revisions and Indigenous languages in Kindergarten,

but remains hopeful that this will not stop the continuance of Indigenous education in the Ontario curriculum.

"In cancelling these essential meetings, it's taking a step backwards and can keep us in a place where lack of education and ignorance can continue to prevail—education is crucial to counter ignorance, so investing in education is critical in ensuring that this doesn't happen," says Grand Council Chief Hare. "We hope that the provincial government shares a similar interest to continue to uphold the 94 calls to action and walk the journey together towards addressing the legacy of residential schools, close gaps and remove barriers, support our cul-



Glen Hare

ture, and reconcile relationships." On the first day of question period on Monday, Sol Mamakwa, NDP MPP for Kiiwetinoong,

...continued on page 11

Manitoulin seeing well below normal precipitation levels

by **Alicia McCutcheon**

MANITOULIN—This will come as no surprise to Islanders, but Manitoulin is seriously lacking in precipitation this summer.

According to Gerald Cheng, Environment and Climate Change Canada meteorologist, May was an "okay" month with 82 millilitres of rain, but June's numbers dropped drastically to 22.8 millilitres and, as for the first 11 days of July, there has been no rain to speak of. (These figures come from the Gore Bay Airport's Environment Canada weather station, which was missing the data from July 12 to 16.)

"From experience, there should be around 70-80 millilitres for this time of year, June, July and

August too," Mr. Cheng told The Expositor. "It's been dry, especially around Georgian Bay."

The meteorologist said he hoped the cold front, due to have appeared yesterday (Tuesday, July 17), will bring with it showers.

"We're looking at mostly seasonal temperatures for the rest of the month," he added.

The average millilitres for May through July are: May, 66.6 millilitres; June, 66 millilitres; and July, 52 millilitres.

The dry weather means Island farmers will be struggling with their second cut of hay this season and could be looking to supplement their winter supply with purchased feed for their livestock.

Ron Kelly takes home prestigious Dora Mavor Moore Award for Performing Arts

TORONTO—A former Little Current resident, Ron Kelly, now of Toronto, received a prestigious Dora Mavor Moore Award, presented by the Toronto Alliance for the Performing Arts (TAPA) late last month for his sound work on Pandemic Theatre's one-man show 'Situational Anarchy.'

Mr. Kelly was unable to accept his award in person, however, as his wife was giving birth to their first child at the same time as the awards ceremony. Sheguiandah's Linda Kelly is the proud mother of Mr. Kelly; and proud new grandmother, too.

Besides his now award-winning

theatre work, Mr. Kelly is a long-term educator with the Toronto District School Board teaching drama and English.

Mr. Kelly took home the 2018 Dora Mavor Moore Award for Outstanding Sound Design/Composition, Independent Theatre Division, for 'Situational Anarchy.' The prestigious theatre awards are usually referred to as 'The Doras.'

"For the past 13 years Graham Isador has been in an on again/off again relationship with transgender rockstar Laura Jane Grace," the synopsis for 'Situational Anarchy' goes. "The rela-

tionship is characterized by two main factors: 1. Laura Jane Grace is the lead singer, lyricist, and front woman for the punk rock band Against Me and 2. Laura Jane Grace does not know that Graham exists.

"Framed as an open letter to the singer, Isador chronicles his teenage years spent in the Southern Ontario punk scene, sharing stories of Internet message boards, strip mall record stores, and concerts in basements and backrooms.

"Situational Anarchy' is a one-man storytelling show about the growing pains of adolescence and



Ron Kelly

the inevitable heartbreak of teenage conviction."

Jordan Bimm of NOW Magazine states, "Rich, well-crafted and emotionally-potent... Isador's presentation style is immediately engaging and his stories balance funny tongue-in-cheek self-deprecation and nerdy punk rock sidebars with profound insights gleaned from the tumult of his teen years."

Karen Fricker of The Toronto Star writes, "[Isador] talks beautifully, about his difficult youth, a tale told with such detail and precision that it conjures up clear mental pictures, while at the same time inviting connections with spectators' own childhood struggles."

Heather Pennie takes principal's job at Assiginack Public School

ASSIGINACK—Some of the Rainbow District School Board's elementary and secondary schools will welcome new principals when classes resume on Wednesday, September 5, among them Assiginack Public School.

Heather Pennie has been appointed principal of Assiginack Public School. Ms. Pennie has most recently been the vice-



Heather Pennie

principal of Little Current Public School. Since joining the Board in 2002, Ms. Pennie has taught all grades in the elementary panel, including at Assiginack Public School, with a focus on the integration of technology for student learning. Heather Pennie received the William N. Roman Teacher of the Year Award in 2014.

Planned hydro outage for this Sunday, July 22

MANITOULIN—Over 1,200 Hydro One customers will be without power this Sunday, July 22 while Hydro One crews perform scheduled maintenance.

Residents of M'Chigeeng, Bidwell north, Bidwell south, Billings and Howland will be without power from 9 am until 1 pm this Sunday.

Hydro One notes that it has contacted all 1,240 customers affected by the planned power outage.

*Manitoulin Island's
Newspaper-of-Record,
The Manitoulin Expositor*
is published
by the Manitoulin Publishing Co. Ltd.
Wednesday mornings from our office at
One Manitowaning Road,
Little Current, Ont. P0P 1K0

Northern Ontario's oldest newspaper:
printers and publishers since 1879

*A winner of the Michener Award
for Public Service Journalism*

Mailing address:
The Manitoulin Expositor, P.O. Box 369,
Little Current, Ont. P0P 1K0

Alicia McCutcheon
publisher and editor

Staff Positions:

Lori Thompson, Michael Erskine
staff writers

Tom Sasvari
manitoulin west news editor

David Patterson,
Kendra Edwards
production

Marilyn Harasym, Debbie Bailey
circulation

Robin Burrige
advertising sales

Kerrene Tilson, Marilyn Harasym
accounts

www.manitoulin.ca
Phone: (705) 368-2744
Fax: (705) 368-3822
general email:
expositor@manitoulin.ca
letters to the editor email:
letters@manitoulin.ca

Publications Mail
Registration No. 40012298

ISSN 0834-6682



2014 Winner
CCNA Better
Newspapers
Competition

News Stringers:

Betty Bardswich, Sharon Jackson,
Giselle Aiabens, Sandi Kuntsi

Specialists:

Andre LeBlanc, *sports*
Petra Wall, *biography*
Debbie Robinson, Claire Cline,
Marian Barnet, *literary*
Rose Diebolt, *culinary*
Brian Bell, *agriculture*
Alexander McGillivray, *history*
Shelley Pearen, *history*
Joe Shorthouse, *Professor of Entomology*

Correspondents:

Cheryl Sheppard and Ingrid Blay,
Providence Bay
Marilyn Sparham, *The Slash*
Pat Hall, *Tehkummah*
Dorothy Sloss, *Spring Bay*

Annual Subscription Rates

DIGITAL EDITION\$47.25
Anywhere in the world (No discounts)
ZONE 1 Manitoulin Island.....\$47.25
Seniors' discount less 10% \$42.53
Manitoulin Island First Nations..... \$45.00
Seniors' discount less 10% \$40.50
ZONE 2 *Off-Island.....\$52.50
Seniors' discount less 10% \$47.25
*Postal codes with second digit "0"
PLUS Birch Island to Espanola
ZONE 3 **Off-Island.....\$57.75
Seniors' discount less 10% \$51.98
**All other postal codes NOT Espanola
ZONE 5 USA.....\$160.00
OTHER INTERNATIONAL\$355.00

**Seniors' Discount (60+) 10% DOES
NOT APPLY to Zone 5 or International
Addresses All prices include GST**

"With the
participation of
the Government
of Canada."

Canada

"who dares not offend, cannot be honest"

One Manitowaning Road

opinion

editorial

Building infrastructure lays the groundwork for prosperity

Two things are inevitable in life, said Benjamin Franklin, those two things he went on to identify as being death and taxes, coincidentally perhaps those two things are, with a few notable exceptions, pretty much universally reviled. Nobody likes to pay taxes and we are generally very easily convinced that we are paying far too much for far too little.

But those same people who push the voting public's buttons on cutting taxes and reducing government waste are generally the same folks who rail on about how government should be operated like a business, and in fact, would argue that most government services should be put in the hands of private enterprise to deliver.

But public services are generally not well served by private enterprise and the route of privatization moves most of those services into a price point where only the wealthy can afford easy access to them. When it comes to public services, everyone wants access to them, but nobody wants to pay the bill, particularly in the Internet era—it's all about the free lunch.

But moreover, large public infrastructure projects, the very (sometimes literally) roadways upon which private enterprise makes its way to profitability are financed through the public purse and what business would long survive without strategically investing in its own infrastructure. The one exception perhaps being those corporate buccaneers whose stock in trade is the dismantling of profitable cor-

porations in order to salvage their more valuable constituent parts?

Business likes stability, and revolutions, even those couched as being "for the people" rarely deliver anything remotely resembling the kind of stability that has helped to make Ontario the engine of Canadian prosperity. To be clear, this province with the lowest unemployment rate in recent memory and substantial investment, both internal and foreign, remains the main engine of the Canadian economy—Western non-renewable resource extraction bumps notwithstanding.

With a looming Baby Boom retirement and health care crisis staring us in the immediate face and with thousands of high paying jobs in this province going unfilled due to a lack of skilled applicants the provincial government must look beyond the ideological underpinnings of its populist promises and govern with a long lens. Sadly, all indications coming out of Queen's Park, at least in the short term, are all of just that—short term solutions without any long term substance.

In order to ensure stability, business must be able to depend on a government that thinks long and hard before it jumps to act on its gut intuition or a populist meme. Right now there is no indication that kind of lens is being put to use. We must hope that this government comes to its senses in the short term, and begins to plan for a better future.

letters

Two fears are driving things today

If it looks wrong, smells wrong, or feels wrong then it is wrong

To the Expositor:

Someone once said, "all you have to fear is fear itself." There are two big concepts that are driving things these days. One is fear. The second is fear of the other. Other refers to people who look different, sound different, and have different cultures, religions, and lifeways than yours. For example, the new provincial government cut out the new sex ed curriculum for Ontario's schools, and will use one that is 20-years-old. The fear that is shown by this is fear of other-gendered, and of others with sexual orientations not like 'yours.' In another instance, the speech from the throne opening the Ontario government's summer session did not refer to indigenous peoples or francophone peoples in any way. The new provincial government also did away with the curriculum development team that was creating curricula on indigenous peoples, histories, cultures, and languages for use in Ontario schools. This is fear of the otherness of indigenous peoples.

In an international context, fear of the other is exhibited by a leader who wants to build a wall to keep out immigrants. That same leader authorized the "jailling" of children, and separating children from their parents. Now that same leader is poking around in the internal affairs of another country telling them that one of their Prime Minister's decisions was ill-advised.

In a world-wide context, fear of the other is exhibited by a type of warfare called rape. Women are stoned, burned, beaten, 'disappeared' and murdered just because they are women. In other instances, women are harassed, sexually assaulted, belittled, and threatened in workplaces.

In a more local context, fear of the other is demonstrated when an Anishinaabe man evicts a family member from her home on Indigenous homeland. Fear of the other is shown when a band council tries to throw out a female Anishinaabe elder for exercising her right to live on traditional Anishinaabe territory. Fear of the other is shown by courts, lawyers, and judges when they refuse to hear that Indigenous peoples

own Indigenous homelands that were never "surrendered" to the government of Canada.

If it looks wrong, if it smells wrong, or if it feels wrong, then it is wrong. As a human being with inalienable human rights to free speech, freedom of expression, and freedom of assembly, you have the right to express their opinion. We have noticed an advertisement run recently in this newspaper that draws attention to the efforts of a group called the Coalition for Responsible Governance at Whitefish River Indian Reserve #4 which the ad says is circulating a survey on the leadership and management of the rez.

Another famous phrase is "never again." If we don't speak up when we see something amiss, if we don't object when leadership of any colour, stripe, or political persuasion tries to diminish, remove, or obliterate our rights, then we're allowing ourselves to be subjected to the same insanity that saw 6 million people halfway around the world murdered just because they were 'other.'

We human beings have eyes to see, ears to hear, minds to think and process. We have speech, but to use wisely, and sparingly. If you let tyrants keep you from seeing, listening, using your brain or your speech, you're letting yourselves walk right back into that scenario where millions of people were done away with because no one spoke up and said, 'this is wrong.' Doesn't matter if the tyrant is in a political micro-environment or in a big venue like the place to the south of us, we human beings need to call out when we see something amiss.

In other words, yes, there is climate change, there is inequality, and there is a huge, yawning gap between the poor and the mega-rich. There are 7.5 billion of us on Mother Earth, and we all need to keep our eyes and ears open. We need to speak our truth. We need to call it like it is. Na haaw, mii sa iw.

Marie McGregor Pitawanakwat
Whitefish River First Nation

A cautionary tale of two bridges

The Nipigon Bridge failure should provide lessons for future decisions

To the Expositor:

Will Ontario's Ministry of Transportation (MTO) screw up our beloved Manitoulin Swing Bridge, same or similar to MTO's Nipigon Bridge failure?

MTO commissioned the four-lane Nipigon Bridge on the Trans-Canada Highway; a five-year, \$106 million project which opened in January 2016. The bridge survived just 42 days before catastrophic failure, and still isn't fixed 2.5 years later. Repairs are now estimated to waste as much as another \$12 million of taxpayer's hard earned money.

I have recently reviewed the MTO website and the failure report that MTO commissioned from Associated Engineering. The report by Associated Engineering identified the immediate failure causes were due to poor design, non-compliance to the Canadian Highway Bridge Design Code (CHBDC), anchor design and/or fabrication errors, poor or no inspection and approval of fabricated components prior to use, inadequate prevention and detection of installation error (eg. mis-alignment, bolt torquing, etc.), lack of engineering notes prohibiting field modifications without approval, and a design that made proper and easy installation of anchor components almost impossible. I can find neither assessment nor correction of MTO's indirect errors and systemic flaws that contributed to these immediate defects. There appears to be no "mea culpa" admission by MTO.

I have some outstanding questions. Why weren't the latent design flaws detected early in the design process? Why didn't the original bridge design meet the mandatory and recommended requirements of the CHBDC, yet it proceeded to construction? Why wasn't there adequate engineering and construction quality inspection controls to pre-

vent use of poor designs, defective parts, misalignment, fabrication errors, and improper torquing of bolts; all known risks? Did MTO specifications include mandatory reviews, verifications, and validations of proposed bridge designs, and/or use of proven techniques such as FMEA (Failure Mode Effect Analysis), FTA (Fault Tree Analysis), PPA (Potential Problem Analysis), MCA (Monte Carlo Analysis), FEA (Finite Element Analysis), quality assurance inspections, strain gauges, runout gauges, and other similar techniques proven to detect and prevent all same and similar catastrophic failures like what occurred here?

More than enough time has passed for MTO to have properly reacted on their own volition. As a taxpayer, I would insist that MTO discover all its direct and indirect root causes for the Nipigon disaster, report to the public all root causes (and all potential latent defects also discovered) with MTO's proposed fixes, and with proof that a comprehensive root cause assessment was done. After receiving the public's comments and adequately addressing them, MTO must fix the root causes and latent defects, then verify that all fixes to MTO systems are 100 percent effective.

If MTO does not do this root cause analysis for the Nipigon bridge disaster, MTO should be considered an "accident going someplace to happen." The Manitoulin Swing Bridge could be MTO's next bridge disaster.

Glenn Black, PEng.
Providence Bay

more letters

Shortcomings with the Ombudsman's Office highlighted by Garcia letter

Citizens stand alone, with no government support or action despite clear violations of the law

To the Expositor:

Re: Response to letter from Jose Garcia
Mr. Garcia:
I read your letter with great interest and can sympathize completely with the almost impossible situation you and other residents of Tehkummah face with your council. I have faced a number of councils that really had little expertise in governing a community, but never one so completely out of touch with the requirements of the position as you describe.

You mention positions given by the Ombudsman of Ontario, which went unheeded. Despite the requirement under Section 239 of the Municipal Act, for the requirement to notify the public of meetings of council, and the requirement for

them to be open to said public (with few exemptions), the only thing the Ombudsman does is basically slap an errant council on the wrist for a violation. Despite the hype over "strengthening" the Ombudsman's Act, no penalty for violating the law of the land has ever been levied. Since the departure of Andre Marin as the Ombudsman, the initial response to any complaint made by the public is a phone call and the caller tries to talk you out of pursuing your complaint. If you insist, they "may" grudgingly proceed with what they call an "investigation," which usually amounts to a phone call to the municipal clerk and, possibly, a "letter" to council, which must be read in open council, and form part of the agenda. End of any involvement, until

council screws up again and another complaint made. Then it's a complete repeat of it all.

You also mentioned an "investigation and recommendations" from the Ministry of Municipal Affairs. From the content of the recommendations, it seems that there were clear violations of the Municipal Act, such as a "required" procedural bylaw; a "required" procurement policy for goods and services; a "required" financial control policy, etc etc. Given these "requirements" are clearly spelled out in the Act, and are serious requirements for any municipality, one would feel that something more than a list of "recommendations" should have been in order for ignoring the law of the land. Unfortunately, this Ministry, like

many others, refuses to enforce the legislation they are responsible to administer.

Citizens, like yourself and me, stand alone, with no government support or action, despite clear and proven violations of the law. Likely, because there would be no revenue forthcoming to the province for doing any enforcement. And, municipal politicians learn this all quickly, and thumb their collective noses at the law, as they pursue their own power trips. Again, sir, you have my sympathy, as I understand your frustration all too well. Good luck to you.

Sincerely,

Keith Moyer
Elliot Lake

An amazing Cronkite of a tale

The day The Voice came to Rupert's

To the Expositor:

The day I met Walter Cronkite at Rupert's Grocery.
It was an early morning in Little Current, another Sunday in the heatwave that had descended upon the small town. I made the famous coffee so much needed on Sunday am. It was 7:45 am, "open for business." While doing my chores I sensed an uneasiness in the lower town...traffic noises, Wally was up! A flurry at the emergency entrance of Little Current Hospital (LCH)...not normal!

A short time later two staff members from LCH came up the hill pushing a wheelchair. They were yelling "Hey Rup, could you help us? We have a patient and we can't find Randy Mayhew from X-ray. The patient needs coffee, he has sprained/broken his ankle badly."

"Sure," I said and wheeled in the man. "One sugar or two?" I asked. "Black like my soul!" was the reply. The voice! The man who stopped North America with one single sentence, 'John F. Kennedy is dead,' was here! A little hungover, but here he was. Three glorious hours at my store. They found Mayhew. The visit never forgotten.

Rupert Grigull
Lake Manitou

Treat the new bridge like the ferry

Charge a fee, funding problem solved

To the Expositor:

Keep the old bridge. Just leave it open like the old bridge in Sault, Ontario and build an overhead bridge over the channel (whatever is fair). Charge, have a toll, \$1.50 per crossing to travellers, no charge to people that live on the Island year around. Make a pass card for Manitoulin residents to prove residence—the road is no different than the ferry. They charge a fee at the ferry, the ferry goes to Manitoulin Island, people do not complain when they cross to Manitoulin or Tobermory. Put the bridge where the hydro towers are, attach the ugly old hydro lines somehow to the new bridge. The old bridge, leave it open. Last man standing swims to shore. Problem solved, no problem. When crossing the bridge what a view of Little Current and you don't disturb the fish. MTO, spend some money in the North instead of spending all the money down south. You just might make a little noise.

Lyman Corbiere
M'Chigeeng

In praise of the Island's health care system and the professionals within all its levels

The care received on Manitoulin was exceptional

To the Expositor:

I'm writing to you in praise of a recent experience that I've had with the health care system on Manitoulin Island.

On June 30, my daughters and their friend were injured during a tubing accident and EMS was called. The paramedics that arrived on scene displayed both competence and compassion. I was truly impressed by the care that was provided—even simple things such as getting me a glass of water or giving me contact information of the superintendent should my eldest daughter (who saved her sister) need any follow up debriefing from other first responders.

Over the course of the next few days, we had numerous interactions with three different crews—transporting us

back and forth to Sudbury for various diagnostics. I can honestly say that the same levels of professionalism, skill, and compassion were displayed by every crew that provides service to our family.

I would also like to extend my gratitude to the staff of the Mindemoya Health Centre. Again, the competence, and compassion displayed by all of the staff—doctors, nurses, x-ray technicians—was above reproach. A very special thank you to the x-ray technician that came in on her holiday weekend to provide service to my children and their friend, and to the two nurses that came in specifically to spend hours with my family during the transport to Sudbury as we made our two trips back and forth for diagnostics.

Again, on their holiday weekend.

As someone who has been a member of the health care system for the last 19 years, I can say that the care that my family received from every member of Manitoulin's health care team was exceptional. I also know, that paramedics, nurses, and doctors don't always get words of thanks for all the work that they do. So, we're saying thank you from the bottom of our hearts: my wife and I are grateful for all that you've done for our family.

Jason Ingram, MN:ANP, NP-PHC
Sudbury

A Gore Bay resident praises the utility of an electric car

Up front costs are higher, but the maintenance costs over the life of the car bring everything into balance

To the Expositor:

Why an electric car?
We are one month into our first electric car and waited patiently for 2.5 years as the Tesla factories were built in California and Nevada. As gas prices steadily rose over the past few years and oil prices dropped it was clear to us we needed to find another means of transportation. A Tesla was always the dream car and financially out of reach, but then they announced the Model 3. This was the affordable electric car we had been waiting for and we quickly put a deposit down.

The initial math at that time considering all costs of vehicle ownership over a period of 10 years showed a significant savings. In May of this year we finally picked up our car among the first 300 deliveries in Canada. One month in and we have driven 5,198 km and have spent \$143 in electricity compared to the \$545 on gas we would have spent with our previous vehicle (Kia Spectra). It couldn't be more different from a gas car with a quiet driving experience, self-driving capability, worry free navigation, and an interactive entertainment system

that keeps us entertained on our roadtrips. The car has a 500km real world range and superchargers are readily available to quickly refill. By the time we stop for a washroom or food break the car has added 250km of range! The car maintenance is also dramatically different with no oil changes, engine, and transmission to maintain. The brakes are rarely used since the electric motor slows the car down and regenerates electricity which leads to less wear and tear.

The requirements for maintenance with our Model 3 is an



The Wright family poses with their Tesla Model 3 in front of a charging station. With a 500k real world range and an affordable sticker price, it's a game-changer.

Alice Rochat was an inspiration

The Expositor is the best small town newspaper

To the Expositor:

What a brave, profoundly human and inspiring woman was Alice Rochat! What a serious, sensitive and compelling article ('Island's first medically assisted death patient speaks out,' July 11, Page 1) your excellent journalist Michael Erskine wrote about her decision to end her life, with her head

high, on her own terms. This article deserves national syndication. The Expositor is the best small-town newspaper I have ever read.

Sincerely,

Peter Best
Espanola

annual checkup or 24,000 km (whichever comes first). The upfront costs are more but over the life of the vehicle the low maintenance cost more than

makes up for the difference and then some!

Brad Wright
Gore Bay

Retirement beckons for veteran OPP officer Mike Corrigan

by Michael Erskine
LITTLE CURRENT—When retired Manitoulin Espanola OPP Sergeant Mike Corrigan first reported to the OPP Academy in Brampton in 1985 things were very different in the force.

“For sure,” he laughs. “For one thing there were no computers, everything was on paper. We had to write everything down in these little books.” These days the cruiser is online and connected through the Internet to a wealth of information. “There have been huge advances, both for the officer and the public.”

Sgt. Corrigan’s career has largely been in the North; his initial posting was to the Dowling Detachment in October 1985. “I transferred to Espanola in April 1987 to October 1992, but there were temporary summer postings to Wasaga Beach in 1987 and 1988.”

New Island OPP officer enjoys the outdoor life

by Michael Erskine
MANITOULIN—Provincial Constable Shannon McGale hails from Burlington originally, but the new member of the Manitoulin-Espanola OPP Detachment and mother of two has always felt the draw of the wild, so much so that she now holds two university degrees that include an honours degree in Outdoor Recreation.

In her police training she took general law and breath technologist.



Introducing Constable Shannon McGale.

Constable McGale worked as a co-director of a camp for developmentally challenged children before joining the force, in fact, she met her partner while working there. Both she and her husband, Conservation Officer Iain McGale enjoy the outdoors. “I like getting outdoors, being on the water, hunting, fishing, camping, archery and the outdoor life generally,” she said.

In August 2014 Constable McGale was assigned to the Red Lake detachment and her husband joined the MNRF, eventually working his way from Park Warden at Woodland Caribou Provincial Park, to an operations technician position with Ontario

...continued on page 9



Newly retired Sergeant Mike Corrigan.

He went on to be transferred to Minaki in October 1992 where he served until

August 1996, when he transferred to Mindemoya. He said he did a part-time stint in crime (the department, not the lifestyle) from May to July 1997 and then formally entered the Crime

Unit as a Detective Constable in September 1997 until May 2010. A promotion to sergeant and shift supervisor came in May 2010 until August 2017. Since then until his retirement last

month he served as an administrative sergeant.

As for retirement plans, Sergeant Corrigan plans to “get out on the golf course more” and is looking forward to spending time

around the house and the yard (“there is lots to do”) as well as devoting more time to his family. Eventually he hopes to do some travelling.

Wiikwemkoong hit and run trial begins Monday

GORE BAY—The trial is set to begin in the Wikwemikong Way hit and run case of Darin Noel Peltier, the accused driver in the November 2, 2014 accident that left a man hospitalized with life threatening injuries.

As was reported previously, on November 2, 2014 at 2:40 am, David Andrew (Andy) Oshkabewisens of Wiikwemkoong was struck by a truck with the driver fleeing the scene and leaving Mr. Oshkabewisens with life threatening injuries along the side of Wikwemikong Way.

Mr. Oshkabewisens was transferred to the Manitoulin Health Centre in Little Current from where he was airlifted to Health Sciences North in Sudbury. He remained there, in a coma, until December of that year.

The Wikwemikong Tribal Police Service, the Ontario Provincial Police (OPP) North East Crime Unit, under the direction of the OPP Criminal Investigation Branch (CIB) Acting Detective Inspector Dave Robinson, arrested Noel Darin Peltier on Sunday, November 9, 2014 and later charged Mr. Peltier with attempted murder and failing to remain at the scene. Mr. Peltier has since had his charges reduced to fail to stop, offer assistance; cause bodily harm; criminal negligence of a motorized vehicle causing bodily harm; and operation of a motorized vehicle in a manner that is dangerous to the public causing bodily harm.

The trial of Mr. Peltier will begin next Monday, July 23 in Gore Bay court.

“YOU PAY WHAT WE PAY. EASY AS THAT.”

LUCIEN R. FORD CREDIT

EMPLOYEE PRICING^{*} IS HERE

RIGHT NOW, GET THE FORD YOU WANT AND YOU ONLY PAY WHAT A FORD EMPLOYEE PAYS^{*}. IT'S THE EVENT YOU'VE BEEN WAITING FOR.

2018 ESCAPE TITANIUM

\$5,075[^]
UP TO

IN TOTAL EMPLOYEE PRICE ADJUSTMENTS
(with optional features selected)

PLUS, ELIGIBLE COSTCO MEMBERS RECEIVE AN ADDITIONAL \$1,000[†] ON MOST NEW 2018 FORD MODELS

VISIT FORD.CA/FEP TO BUILD IT AND TO FIND YOUR ONTARIO FORD STORE.

IT'S EASY TO GET INTO A FORD

2018 ESCAPE

Vehicle(s) may be shown with optional equipment. Dealer may sell or lease for less. Limited time offers. Offers only valid at participating dealers. Retail offers may be cancelled or changed at any time without notice. See your Ford Dealer for complete details or call the Ford Customer Relationship Centre at 1-800-565-3673. For factory orders, a customer may either take advantage of eligible raincheckable Ford retail customer promotional incentives/offers available at the time of vehicle factory order or time of vehicle delivery, but not both or combinations thereof. Retail offers not combinable with any CPA/GPC or Daily Rental incentives, the Commercial Uplift Program or the Commercial Fleet Incentive Program (CFIP). *Ford Employee Pricing ("Employee Pricing") is available from July 4 to October 1, 2018 (the "Program Period"), on the purchase or lease of most new 2018/2019 Ford vehicles (excluding all cutaway/chassis cab models: F-150 Raptor, F-650/F-750, Shelby® GT350/GT350R Mustang, Ford GT, Focus RS, and Expedition). Employee Pricing refers to A-Plan pricing ordinarily available to Ford of Canada employees (excluding any Unifor-/CAW-negotiated programs). The new vehicle must be delivered or factory-ordered during the Program Period from your participating Ford Dealer. Employee Pricing is not combinable with CPA, GPC, CFIP, Daily Rental Allowance and A/X/Z/D/F-Plan programs. ^Between July 4 and August 31, 2018, receive \$5,075 in Total Ford Employee Price Adjustments with the purchase or lease of a new 2018 Escape Titanium with Ruby Red Paint, Safe & Smart package, and Panoramic Vista Roof. Total Ford Employee Pricing Adjustments are a combination of Employee Price Adjustment of \$3,575 and delivery allowance of \$1,500. See dealer for details. Employee Price adjustments are not combinable with CPA, GPC, CFIP, Daily Rental Allowance and A/X/Z/D/F-Plan programs. Delivery allowances are not combinable with any fleet consumer incentives. †Offer only valid from July 4 to August 31, 2018 (the "Offer Period"), to resident Canadians with an eligible Costco membership on or before July 3, 2018. Receive \$1,000 towards the purchase or lease of a new 2018 Ford model (excluding Focus, Fiesta, C-MAX, F-150 Super Cab and SuperCrew XL/XLT with diesel engine, F-150 Raptor, Shelby® GT350/GT350R Mustang, Ford GT, Cutaway/chassis Cab and F-650/F-750) (each an "Eligible Vehicle"). Limit one (1) offer per each Eligible Vehicle purchase or lease per Costco Membership Number. Offer is transferable to persons domiciled with an eligible Costco member. Customer may use the \$1,000 offer as a down payment or choose to receive a rebate cheque from Ford Motor Company of Canada, Limited but not both. Applicable taxes calculated before the offer amount is deducted. ©Registered trademark of Price Costco International, Inc. used under license. ©2018 Ford Motor Company of Canada, Limited. All rights reserved.

(SiriusXM)
Available in most new Ford vehicles with 6-month pre-paid subscription.



K2O again!?

The Manitoulin product, rocket canoe will once again be putting the Island on the map. The eight person voyageur canoe that was made for the epic 2013 Yukon 360 Race down the Stewart and Yukon rivers from Mayo to Dawson City was constructed of all Manitoulin wood, initially thanks to **Rob Mellan's** chainsaw. He harvested the cedar needed for the planking and the ash used for the gunwales, seats and frames. With a huge effort, those trees were turned into lumber then planed into boat-building quality planks at **Mark Gibeault's** shop. Then a winter-long project took place to turn those trees to the super, fast vessel that won its inaugural 360km race up north.

That boat and crew also had the fastest (tying) time for the memorial "Dennie" race that ran from Blind River to Little Current. Despite the audible, nasty bruises it took from vindictive and sneaky shoals on that voyage, the cedar stripped craft survived.

This canoe, then, took its Team Manitoulin crew all the way from Kingston to Ottawa in the 2016 K2O race. The 200km non-stop race saw the canoe finish first in its voyageur category and third overall in just 27 hours. Notwithstanding the one-and-a-half hour lightning storm lay-over and helping the eventual second place, surf-ski participant lost in the labyrinth at midnight, scary flying, light-attracted, bow slamming bass and the 20 locks to portage the 200lb plus boat around, it did well.

Enter 2018, and after the discovery of a nasty bit of damage to its hull, the master builders Mark and Rob have the 29-foot canoe ship-shape once again and it will transport its crew through another self-malice session this coming weekend for this year's Kingston to Ottawa Race. The race will start at 6 am Saturday morning with 57 teams and 98 paddlers taking part in the 200, 100, 50 and 25km events with only 23 teams (mostly solo) will start out at the St. Lawrence River in downtown Kingston. To follow our team, there will be live-time tracking, just visit <http://kingston2ottawa.ca> and you can stay up all night checking in on them. I know, I will! Good luck to: Rob Mellan, **Joanne Mellan**, **Scott Mellan**, **Joe McCallion**, Mark Gibeault, **Heather Pennie**, **Tara Rollins** and **Kirsten Devenny**.

Central Manitoulin Swimming

Session two of the Central Manitoulin Township's swimming lesson registration day is coming up soon on July 25. The next session goes from July 26 - August 17. It goes at the municipal office lobby from 9 am - 1 pm. This amazing offer includes children ages five and under for your first child is just \$29 and then each additional child per family, just \$21. For kids six and up your first child is also \$29 and your other children are only \$26 each. For further information please call the municipality at 705-377-5726 or stop in at the office and ask for **Tina Davidson**.

Manitoulin Open Water Swim

New to Manitoulin is Assiginack's first annual Open Water Swim. Initiated by Manitowaning's **Jackie White**, this has to be the first competitive swimming event in recent history. The approximately one kilometre event is an out-and-back course that starts at the Manitowaning Beach out to a marker in front of Fanny Island and a return to the township's beautiful beach. The date is set for Saturday, August 25 with a nice and late start time of 10 am, just when the bay is hitting bathtub temperature.

Registration is from 9 to 10 am and for a fee of only twenty dollars. Organizers would prefer that you do so in advance at the municipal office or online and then pay on race day. All swimmers must have a bright coloured bathing cap on. Wetsuits are allowed and goggles encouraged. Swimmers wearing fins will be placed in the 'assisted swimming' category. Spotters will be in kayaks and boats watching sections of the race. Participants are encouraged to bring their own spotter but the spotter must not interfere with other swimmers. The event will be timed and age categories will be determined at race time based on number and breadth of entries.

**A good sport is good for sports
chipstoquips@gmail.com**

Subscribe to

The easy way to keep up with the news!
Call 705-368-2744



Runners, walkers and support crews gather under the trees at Little Current's Low Island Park for the fifth annual Mackenzie's Run and Walk for CHEO.

photo by Michael Erskine

All ages come out for Fifth Annual Mackenzie's Run and Walk for CHEO

by Michael Erskine

LOW ISLAND—A gentle excitement filled the air as runners, walkers and those just there to cheer their loved ones on waited for the start of the Fifth Annual Mackenzie's Run and Walk for the Children's Hospital of Eastern Ontario (CHEO).

Organizer and the fundraising event's founder Jilian Peltier delivered words of encouragement and gratitude to those attending the memorial effort named for her late son.

"In the last five years, we have raised over \$16,000 for CHEO, thanks to the support of our friends, family and our local communities," said Ms. Peltier. "We are so grateful for all of the support we have received. Most of the money has been donated to Project Stitch which was a project to revamp the hospital's Day Surgery Unit. The new Unit includes two

Procedure Rooms specifically for IBD patients (Irritable Bowel Disease, which is what Mackenzie had) which means they will get their tests (endoscopies) done more quickly because they no longer have to wait for an operating room. The recovery room has been completely updated and now includes adjustable lighting in each bay to help patients feel more comfortable as they awake after surgery. There are also now two interview rooms which provide privacy for families to consult with physicians and staff (previously this was often done in the hallway). Project Stitch has also purchased a new MRI machine providing the most modern diagnostic technology to CHEO patients."

While the event might be small in numbers com-

...continued on page 8

YOUR DOWNTOWN PHARMACY AND MOBILITY DESTINATION

PharmaChoice

FROM THE LAKE TO THE FOREST

WE HAVE YOU COVERED!

Prescription Delivery Service
3 Water St. West, Little Current • 705.368.3838

What a Great Place to Relax on the Patio!

LIVE MUSIC SCHEDULE
THURSDAYS FROM 8 - 10 PM
BARRY HAMILTON
SATURDAYS FROM 6 - 8 PM
SARA ROLSTON GOUGEON

WEEKNIGHT FUN!
TRIVIA TUESDAYS
STARTS AT 9 PM
POUND FOR POUND WINGS
TUESDAYS & WEDNESDAYS AT 9 PM

Anchor INN HOTEL
Dining • Bar • Catering • Rooms
Downtown Little Current • 705-368-2023

Summer Restaurant Hours:
Starting June 30 OPEN DAILY from 8 am - 10 pm
Bar Hours:
Sunday - Thursday 12 Noon - 11:00 pm
Friday - Saturday 12 noon - 2:00 am with DJ

THE PATIO IS OPEN!

There's still time to enroll in youth sailing at Low Island

by **Mary Tone Rodgers**
LITTLE CURRENT—Thirteen students have participated over the first two weeks of the Little Current Yacht Club (LCYC) youth sailing program, instructed by Bryce Mastelko and assisted by Jake Hughson. The weather has mostly cooperated and the students have been swimming as well.

The program still has space available for the weeks of July 16-20, July 23-27 and July 30-August 3 in Little Current. Only three spaces are still available for the week of instruction in Gore Bay, Aug 13-17.

LCYC's "Get out on the Water Day" at Low Island Park will be held Saturday, August 11. Members of the community are invited to come to the park to try different types of small water craft including paddleboards, canoes, kayaks and

small sailboats. The event is free and watermelon will be served. Similar events will be organized by other sailing clubs around Ontario encouraged by Ontario Sailing Association.

"We hope to try free Friday night sailboat racing for larger sailboats," said LCYC Secretary Mary Tone Rodgers. "Please come to the Anchor Inn at 5 pm on Fridays to find out more details. We hope to start a fun race about 7 pm at the buoys near Boyle Marine's blue building and race a short course for about an hour, allowing enough time for sailors to get back in time for dinner with friends and family. Races could run Fridays until mid-August."

Other events include North Channel Race Week from July 23-27, on Facebook at North Channel Race Week. Finally,



LCYC's fall racing series will be on September 8 and 9.

Students can sign up for a half-day, full-day or full week. See lcy.ca for details and registration form. Also, check out the program on Facebook at Manitoulin CANSail. Look for our float in the Haweater Parade.

LEFT: Pictured left to right after a day of sailing at Low Island Park are: Walker Hagman, Jack Hagman, Ashton Noel, Xavier Mara, Sebastian Mara, Thomas Rhozell, Gage Hughson, Noah Gervais, Noah Lemaga, Bryce Mastelko and Jake Hughson.



Runners and walkers head out on the five kilometer route for Mackenzie's Run and Walk for the Children's Hospital of Eastern Ontario held at Low Island this weekend.

photo by Michael Erskine

...Mackenzie's Run

...continued from page 7

pared to some taking place in large urban centres, Ms. Peltier noted that the hearts of those attending are huge.

"Our fundraising efforts are a drop in the bucket of this multi-million-dollar project," she said, "but it feels good to know that in a small way we have helped all of this become a reality for CHEO patients and their families. Once Project Stitch had completed their fundraising we donated money to the Pediatric Intensive Care Unit (PICU), where Mackenzie was treated, because they do not receive enough funding for all of the beds on their unit."

The formalities finished, the runners and walkers were soon off on their way.

In the 5km Fun Run the results were: first place, Brodie Pennie at 22:11; second place Xavier Mara at 24:40 and third place Kristin Farquahar with a time of 25:14.

"The top two boys are not even teenagers yet," noted Ms. Peltier.

In the 1km Kids Event the results were first place, Rylan Pennie; second place, Benny Cooper; and third place was Nathan Quackenbush.

In the 1km participants included Sofia, Samuel, Grace, Leah, Eva, Jack, Alannah, Eli, Rachel, Marcus, Brady, Morgan and Simon.

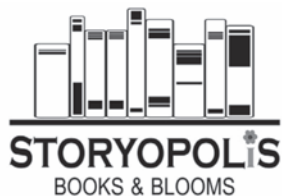
Ms. Peltier said that this might be the final year for Mackenzie's Run and Walk for CHEO, but she asked participants to let her know if they wish for the event to continue after this year.

Family Outdoor Movie Night

FRIDAY, JULY 20 AT 8:30 PM
ON THE LAWN NEXT TO STORYOPOLIS
 Popcorn and refreshments available

SATURDAY, JULY 21

- Face Painting
- Crafts All Day 10 am - 4 pm
- Storytime 10:30 am - 2:30 pm



STORYOPOLIS
 BOOKS & BLOOMS

NEW HOURS: Wed/Thurs/Fri 10:30 am - 5 pm
 Monday/Tuesday 1 - 5 pm Sat/Sun 10:30 am - 4:30 pm

31 Main Street, Kagawong • 705-282-3344

Manitoulin Phragmites Project
 2nd Annual

Manitoulin Phragmites Week

July 21-26, 2018

Let's get this invasive grass off Manitoulin Island!



Phragmites Team member Matthew Scott brushcutting a patch of Phragmites in 2017

What is that huge grass??

Phragmites (say "frag - MITE- eez") is an aggressive, foreign grass that grows up to 15' tall. It spreads in wet ground, especially on beaches and shores, forming tall, dense patches.

Phragmites is smothering fish spawning habitat.

People can't get from the cottage to the shore. Turtle nesting areas are being destroyed.

Mowing, burning, bulldozing, burying, and plowing it under will not stop Phragmites.

The Manitoulin Phragmites Project needs your help to get Phragmites under control across all of Manitoulin Island!

We can show you how to control Phragmites. Come see what to do about this problem.

PHRAGMITES WEEK EVENTS

Demos of How to Do Control & Work Bees

Saturday July 21

9:30 - 11:30 Mud Lake Marsh, 2 km south of Mindemoya

1:00 - 3:00 Lake Wolsey Causeway, northeast side parking area

Sunday July 22

9:30 - 11:30 Wiikwemkoong, Beach Rd ~ 2.5 km north of the marina

1:00 - 4:00 Mouth of Rogers Creek, Lakeshore Road, the Slash

Monday July 23

9:30 - 11:30 Freer Point, Honora, at 2394 Highway 540

1:00 - 4:00 Wiikwemkoong Marina

Tuesday July 24

Information Sessions and Slide Shows

9:30 - 11:00 Kagawong, Park Centre

12:30 - 2:00 Mindemoya, municipal council chambers

3:30 - 5:00 Little Current, NEMI Public Library

Wednesday July 25

Control Demos & Work Bees

9:30 - 3:30 Misery Bay Provincial Park (from Visitors' Centre)

Thursday July 26

9:30 - 11:30 White's Point south of Little Current east of Highway 6

Everyone is welcome at all locations.

Come to watch or to help out.

Wear: waders, water shoes, or old running shoes

Bring: hand clippers, work gloves, spade shovel

WE CAN COME TO YOUR PLACE!

The Phrag Team will make house calls on Tuesday July 24 and Thursday, July 26. If you think you have Phrag at your place, contact us. We'll come out and see what can be done, and we'll help you get it started. Contact us for an appointment.

REPORT YOUR PHRAG

If you see Phragmites somewhere, let us know! We are working on Phrag across all of Manitoulin Island and Cockburn Island, but there are places we may not see unless someone tells us to have a look.

Make an appointment or report Phrag sightings to THE MANITOULIN PHRAGMITES PROJECT

manitoulinphrag@yahoo.com

or [facebook.com/manitoulinphrag](https://www.facebook.com/manitoulinphrag)

or leave a message at (705) 859-1027

Our Sponsors ♥

The Habitat Stewardship Program (Environment and Climate Change Canada)

Ontario Species at Risk Stewardship Fund

Nature Conservancy Canada

Manitoulin Transport

Manitoulin Streams

The Escarpment Biosphere Conservancy

Municipality of Central Manitoulin

Wiikwemkoong Unceded Territory

Township of Cockburn Island

Cockburn Island Sports and Conservation Club

And a host of local volunteers

Manitoulin Island is very special. Together we will keep it special.

'The Race is On' for Manitowaning's Summerfest Weekend

by Alicia McCutcheon
 MANITOWANING—Rev up those engines, lawn-mower or otherwise, for the 36th edition of the Southeast Manitoulin Lions Club's Summerfest Weekend on this weekend, July 20-22, in Manitowaning.

The weekend begins this Friday, July 20 with the ever-popular ball tournament starting at 6 pm. New to the Summerfest lineup for Friday night is a family dance from 7 to 9 pm in the arena lobby.

Following the wrap-up of the evening ball games, head over to the Lions Pavilion starting at 9 pm for the musical stylings of Rural Roots, back by popular demand, until midnight. The beer gardens



For many, the highlight of Summerfest in Manitowaning is the Sunday smashup derby.

Expositor file photo

will also be open for business all evening, so head over for a cold drink and a snack from the Manitowaning Minor Hockey Association canteen.

On Saturday, July 21, the

Knox United Church will be serving up delicious pancakes and all the fixings from 9 to 11 am before the parade, with the theme of 'the race is on,' making its way through the com-

munity beginning at 11 am. (Note: For those entering the parade, lineup time is 10:30 am at the arena.)

The ball tournament will have its start at 8 am and go throughout the day until a winner is crowned.

All weekend long, Big Bite Hot Dogs will be selling their famous hot dogs and sausages while the Manitoulin Community Church will be barbecuing up some 'burgs, so save your appetite.

Over at the fairgrounds, peruse the many vendors that will be on hand featuring everything from crafts, clothing, jewellery and more while the kids get their jump on at the inflatables section, all from noon until 4 pm.

The Lions Pavilion will

play host to more great music on Saturday with a country music jam from noon to 2 pm. The beer garden will be open at the pavilion from 11 am to 5

pm. Help Jean McLennan, Manitowaning's matriarch, celebrate her 100th birthday by stopping in at

...continued on page 27

Art enthusiasts eagerly await this year's Manitoulin Art Tour

by Michael Erskine
 MANITOULIN—The 24th annual Manitoulin Art Tour is ready to go and the 36 artists who will have their wares on display this season are set to greet patrons of the arts at locations spread all across the Island.

There are a number of new artists taking part in the Manitoulin Art Tour this year—with a steady expansion westward as well.

"We (Marian Hester and Todd Bailey of Freshile Fibers and Foxey Photography on the Fourth Line) were the most western



Rochelle Neal of the Periwinkle Gallery is always a popular spot on the Manitoulin Art Tour.

Expositor file photo

hosts last year; this year we have Mary Anderson and Enid Runnalls on Barrie

Island," said Ms. Hester during an earlier interview with The Expositor. "We

hope to have artists further west in years to come."

The Manitoulin Art Tour draws visitors from across the Island and far beyond Manitoulin's shores and into most Island communities.

Finding this year's Manitoulin Art Tour site locations has never been easier, as a digital map is available online and can be found at and up to date details on the tour (and the digital map) can be accessed at www.manitoulinart.com.

The MFAA also has an active Facebook page that can be found at www.facebook.com

...continued on page 27

Summer Fest promises all the nostalgia of summers past

by Sharon Jackson
 KAGAWONG—Known for being one of Manitoulin Island's most forward thinking communities, Kagawong is taking a step back in time as residents celebrate their annual Summer Fest from July 20 to 22.

This year's Summer Fest promises to be jam-packed with fun, food and music. And for those who didn't see it the first time (in 1975), or on DVD, be sure to come out for Friday's free movie night at the beach featuring 'Jaws.' The show starts at 8:30 pm. Volunteers on the Recreation Committee will be serving up hot dogs, ice cream

...Const. McGale

...continued from page 6

Parks and then in Red Lake as a resource manager technician, eventually becoming a conservation officer.

When a position came open on the Island, both Constable McGale and her husband were able to transfer to Manitoulin Island. "It worked out really well for us," she said.

Asked what she likes to do in her spare time, Constable McGale laughs. "Right now it's mostly watching my kids."

But the couple has found time to join a local slo-pitch league and Constable McGale said that she was looking forward to this fall when she would try her hand at bow hunting for the first time. "I have never done it before, I am really looking forward to it."



Pastors Armstrong and Geisler arrive for the annual Blessing of the Boats service last year.

sandwiches, popcorn and lemonade at the refreshment stand. Sponsored by Billings Public Library.

Saturday features all things handcrafted: come see it made on-site from 11 am to 3 pm. Everything from toy making, jam mak-

ing demo, canoe building and quilting to lace making, weaving and wool spinning/carding. Homemade strawberry/rhubarb pie will be offered for sale; crafters set up near the Post Office Museum locat-

...continued on page 26

Look who is turning 100 Years Young!!!



Come out to celebrate
Jean McLennan's 100th birthday
Saturday July 21st, 2018

1pm - 4pm at the Assiginack Curling Club
 2pm with speeches and live entertainment

Join this fantastic lady
 on her special day!

Best wishes only please

Town Hall Meeting

The public is invited to attend a townhall meeting where information will be provided about the recent banning of Trustee Larry Killens from all board meetings by the Rainbow District School Board.

This meeting will be held upstairs at the Mindemoya Community Hall, located next door to the Central Manitoulin Municipal Office from 7pm-9pm, Wednesday, July 25, 2018.

Invited guests include:

- Rainbow District School Board Chair, Doreen Dewar
- Rainbow District School Board Director of Education, Norm Blaseg
- Rainbow District School Board Trustee for Manitoulin, Larry Killens

For information email jasonchandler@rddcsi.com

Wikwemikong Health Centre celebrates 30 years of community health care

...continued from page 3
planets. He was also given the responsibility to ascertain by working with the Brother Sun and Grandmother Moon, continued growth of all the species of medicine plants.”

The Mishibishiw, or black panther represented on the shield, “was the master of the underworld who was responsible for bringing sickness, bad luck and everything nasty and needed to be constantly appeased, while the area between the Thunderbird and the Panther represents the ‘In Between World,’ which the Odawa and other tribes occupied. The ‘In



Retired employee Daniel Manitowabi recalls his time at the health centre.

photos by Michael Erskine

Between World’ was where everything to sustain life was placed,” continues the WHC lore. “This included the four sacred herbs, sweet

grass, tobacco, sage and cedar and the triangular heart of the Thunderbird represents the three components of man: mind, body

and spirit.”

The WHC shield symbol was known “to only a very few traditional healers due to the influence of church and state. For over 100 years, law forbade our people to practice their spiritual ceremonies such as the sundance, potlatch and shaking tent. With the establishment of the Medicine Lodge within the Health Centre Complex this Shield was once again brought out and has become the symbol of Health and Wellness in our Community.”

In ‘A Glimpse Back in Time,’ former WHC employees Phyllis George

and Daniel Manitowabi recalled their time with the organization before joining the community for the barbecue and cake.

“This is actually my third retirement,” laughed Mr. Manitowabi. Although he retired from helping to set up mental health infra-

structure in communities all across the North Shore several years ago, he was enticed to return to the traces at the WHC and in M’Chigeeng before finally settling in to focussing on the retirement cottage he recently built out of timber he milled himself.



A delicious cake was a hit at the barbecue.

...Grand Council Chief “hopeful” despite Indigenous curriculum decision

...continued from page 3

called on Premier Doug Ford to explain why he removed reconciliation from the Ministry of Indigenous Affairs and relegated the ministry to a part-time minister. “Why did the Ford government drop reconciliation from the mandate of the Ministry of Indigenous Affairs and what is behind the decision to have the minister share his time between northern affairs, mining, energy, and, Indigenous affairs?” said MPP Mamakwa.

Mr. Mamakwa said First Nations communities are concerned about the Ford government’s step backward away from reconciliation. He referred to Nishnawbe Aski Nation Grand Chief Alvin Fiddler who said, “It is difficult to see how progress can continue to be made when First Nations are reduced to only how they relate to the government’s ability to access the resources within our lands.”

During the campaign, Mr. Ford famously said he would, “get on a bull-

dozer himself” to get the Ring of Fire underway, and he also said, he would, “stop talking” and, “start doing.”

“From the First Nations perspective, the only way you ‘start doing’ anything in their territories is to, ‘start talking’ to their communities,” said Mr. Mamakwa. “How does the premier propose to do this with a part-time minister?”

Efforts will continue by the Anishinabek Nation and educational partners to share the history of the treaty relationships in Ontario and educate those seeking a richer understanding of treaty knowledge. The kits “We are all Treaty People” (for Grades 1-8) and the “Gdoo-Sastamoo Kii Mii” (for Grades 9-12), which were produced in 2015, are educational tools that incorporate knowledge of the treaty relationships into the classroom in various subjects in the Ontario curriculum including Math, Social Studies, Language and Art, in an interactive and engaging way.

“We look forward to continuing the

development of educational tools like the ‘We are all Treaty People’ kit with Ontario so that everyone can continue learning about treaty relationships,” says Grand Council Chief Hare. “The kits have been an awesome way for kids and teachers in all schools, both Indigenous and non-Indigenous, to learn the history and significance of treaties and nation-to-nation relationships.”

In the wake of the cancellation of these meetings, many educators have taken to social media to express their disappointment and reaffirm their commitment to the TRC and bringing Indigenous education into classrooms.

“While the cancelling of these meetings is very disappointing, the public support and concern has been a testament to the need and desire from both Indigenous and non-Indigenous people to learn more about our culture and history, and I believe that people will come together, push forward and allow the good work to continue,” adds Grand Council Chief Hare.

CATCH the ACE

WEEK #3 WINNER!

Congratulations to Barb Dam!

TONIGHT’S progressive draw

Wednesday, July 18, 2018

JACKPOT IS \$3,180.00

PLUS 30% OF TICKET SALES!

The draw will be at 8pm sharp!

500 TICKETS WILL BE AVAILABLE AT THE LEGION AFTER THE DRAW ON WEDNESDAY NIGHT - FIRST COME FIRST SERVED

Tickets sales will resume on Thursday at The Expositor Office, Legion Branch #177, Loco Beanz (Little Current & Gore Bay), Guardian Pharmacy in Manitowaning, The Rock & Rail in Mindemoya, Espanola Mall (Thursdays 11am - 3pm), Community Living - Espanola and The Recorder Office (Tickets only available Mon, Tues, Thurs, Fri)

Debajehmujig proudly presents...

Are They Thinking of Me?

written and performed by Lesley Parlanc
“A Star is Born” written by Elaine Teresa Mary Endanawas

Regular show nights:
July 12, 13, 14,
18, 19, 20 and 21st
at the
Debajehmujig
Creation Centre
43 Queen Street,
Manitowaning

Admission:
\$20 for adults
\$15 for
elders and students
Doors open at 6:30
Show starts at 7

DINNER SPECIAL!
Fridays and Saturdays only -
Steak dinner for two at the
Rainbow Ridge Golf Course
and two tickets to the show for \$80!
Call Debaj for reservations

PREVIEW
Wednesday, July 11th
Admission \$10
(Wednesday Night Only)

Canada Council for the Arts / Conseil des arts du Canada
ONTARIO ARTS COUNCIL / CONSEIL DES ARTS DE L'ONTARIO
an Ontario government agency / un organisme du gouvernement de l'Ontario

Call Debaj at 705 859 1820 for information and reservations

DRAWINGS BY

RAY FOX

July 7th - August 6th
KB Reynolds Mastin Gallery
in the Debajehmujig Creation Centre
43 Queen Street, Manitowaning
OPENING NIGHT - July 7th at 7pm

Canada Council for the Arts / Conseil des arts du Canada
ONTARIO ARTS COUNCIL / CONSEIL DES ARTS DE L'ONTARIO
an Ontario government agency / un organisme du gouvernement de l'Ontario

Call 705 859 1820 for more information

'In the Spirit of Tom Thomson' show starts this Saturday, July 21 at Perivale Gallery

PERIVALE—Since 2015, Perivale Gallery has annually challenged each of its over 50 artists and artisans, as well as invited guest artists, to produce one piece of work inspired by the Group of Seven for a show originally entitled 'In the Spirit of the Group of Seven.'

This challenge was readily embraced by the gallery's many artists, including a number of invited guest artists and the resulting exhibition proved to be a great success, not only for the gallery, but for tourism to Manitoulin Island in general.

"We found that many of our visitors had travelled to Manitoulin Island for the first time precisely to see the

show," said Perivale Gallery curator Shannon McMullan. "Given the resounding success of the first exhibition, it was decided that this would become an annual event, but would embrace, as well, the inspiration of the iconic artist, Tom Thomson. Hence 'In the Spirit of Tom Thomson and the Group of Seven' has become the name of the show which is held annually during the last week of July and the first week of August at Perivale Gallery. In this, its fourth year, the show conveniently shares its opening weekend with the Manitoulin Art Tour.

Since 2016, Ms. McMullan has been a member of Northeastern Ontario Tourism's Group of Seven Product Mar-

keting Team. Provincially, the Group of Seven is seen as a cultural asset to market as a tourism experience. The team will explore and develop initiatives with that Group of Seven theme.

The opening reception will be on Saturday, July 21 at 2 pm. Images of all of the works in the show will be available online as of 7 am on Saturday, July 21 at www.perivale-gallery.com/in-the-spirit-of-tom-thomson-and-the-group-of-seven/

All visitors to the show, kids too, will have an opportunity to vote for their favourite piece for the People's Choice Award.

NEMI
NORTHEASTERN MANITOULIN & THE ISLANDS

NOTICE BOARD
14 Water Street East (Post Office Building)
Town of NEMI P.O. Box 608 Little Current, ON POP 1K0

NEMI
NORTHEASTERN MANITOULIN & THE ISLANDS

NOTICE BOARD
14 Water Street East (Post Office Building)
Town of NEMI P.O. Box 608 Little Current, ON POP 1K0

MUNICIPAL FIRE BAN IN PLACE

Please be Respectful, Don't Burn

PUBLIC NOTICE OF A FIRE BAN

Effective immediately, the lighting of fires in all areas and boundaries of the Town of NEMI is prohibited. All fire permits in the fire ban area are suspended for the duration of the ban.

This fire ban will remain in force until revoked by further notice.

Thank you for your cooperation.

Town of Northeastern Manitoulin and the Islands
NOTICE OF FILING OF ADDENDUM
Little Current Sewage Treatment System Upgrades
Class Environmental Assessment

The Town of Northeastern Manitoulin and the Islands (Town) is proposing to undertake upgrades to the Little Current sewage system. These upgrades will improve the quality of treated effluent, improve the quality of receiving water environments and increase the capacity of the treatment system to support long-term growth and development in the community of Little Current.

The project was planned in accordance with the requirements for a Schedule "C" Municipal Class Environmental Assessment. The Environmental Study Report (ESR) issued January 2011 recommended upgrading the existing lagoons with new technology to increase treatment capacity. Final selection of the preferred design concept was deferred to the preliminary design phase. An Addendum to the ESR is now available containing details of the preferred treatment process based on updated design flows and effluent criteria. Please note that only the changes proposed in the Addendum are open for review.

The Addendum is available for review on the Town website. For more information or to provide written comments please email the following project contact by **August 9, 2018**:
Tony Guerrero, P.Eng. (email: tguerrera@greergalloway.com)

The Greer Galloway Group Inc.
1620 Wallbridge-Loyalist Road
Belleville, ON K8N 4Z5
Telephone: (613) 966-3068 Fax: (613) 966-3087

If concerns regarding the project changes covered by this Addendum arise that cannot be resolved in discussion with the Town, a person/party may request that the Minister of the Environment and Climate Change make an order for the project to comply with Part II of the Environmental Assessment Act (referred to as a "Part II Order"), which would elevate the level of assessment and require the Town to undertake additional consultation. Requests for a Part II Order must be received by the Minister (address below) by **August 9, 2018**. Copies of this request must also be sent to: the Director, Environmental Assessment and Permissions Branch (address below), the project contact listed above, and the Town clerk (address below).
Honourable Rod Phillips Director, Environmental Assessment and Permissions Branch
Minister of Environment, Conservation and Parks Ministry of the Environment, Conservation and Parks
77 Wellesley St. W. 11th Floor 135 St. Clair Ave. West, 1st floor
Toronto, ON M7A 2T5 Toronto, ON. M4V 1P5
Town of Northeastern Manitoulin and the Islands
14 Water Street East, PO Box 608
Little Current, ON POP 1K0
If there are no Part II Order requests received by **August 9, 2018**, the Town will proceed with design and construction of the upgrades as presented in the planning documentation.
This notice issued **July 10, 2018**.
Under the Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act and the Environmental Assessment Act, unless otherwise stated in the submission, any personal information such as name, address, telephone number and property location included in a submission will become part of the public record files for this project and will be released, if requested, to any person.

THE CORPORATION OF THE TOWN OF NORTHEASTERN MANITOULIN AND THE ISLANDS

NOTICE OF PUBLIC MEETING: ZONING BY-LAW AMENDMENT
86 Vankoughnet Street
Shaftesbury Townplot, Pt Lot 19-20-21, 31R-3720
TOWN OF NORTHEASTERN MANITOULIN AND THE ISLANDS

TAKE NOTICE that the Council of the Corporation of the Town of Northeastern Manitoulin and the Islands will hold a public meeting on **August 7, 2018**, at 6:30 p.m. at the Municipal Office, 14 Water Street East, Little Current. The purpose of this public meeting is to consider a proposed Site Specific Zoning amendment to Zoning By-law No. 2002-31, as amended for the Town of Northeastern Manitoulin and the Islands pursuant to the provisions of Section 34 of the Planning Act, R.S.O. 1990, Chapter C. P. 13. to allow commercial activity on the main floor with residential units above.

ANY PERSON may attend the public meeting and/or make written or verbal representation either in support of, or in opposition to, the proposed By-law Amendment.

If a person or public body does not make oral submissions at a public meeting or make written submissions to the Town of Northeastern Manitoulin & the Islands before the proposed By-law Amendment is passed, the person or public body is not entitled to appeal the decision of the Council of the Town of Northeastern Manitoulin & the Islands to the Ontario Municipal Board.

If a person or public body does not make oral submissions at a public meeting, or make written submissions to the Town of Northeastern Manitoulin & the Islands before the proposed By-law Amendment is passed, the person or public body may not be added as a party to the hearing of an appeal before the Ontario Municipal Board unless, in the opinion of the Board, there are reasonable grounds to do so.

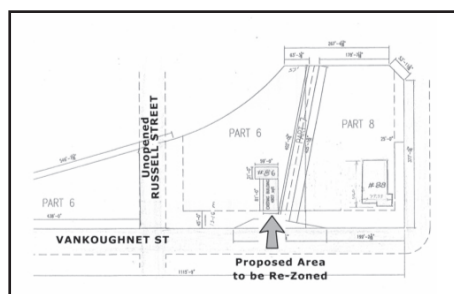
For more information about this matter, including information about preserving your appeal rights, contact Pam Cress, Clerk, Box 608, Little Current, On, POP 1K0.

If you wish to be notified of the decision of the Town of Northeastern Manitoulin and the Islands on the proposed zoning by-law amendment, you must make a written request to Pam Cress, Clerk, Box 608 Little Current, On, POP 1K0.

An explanation of the purpose and effect of the proposed By-law Amendment, describing the affected property, a Key Map showing the location of the affected property to which the proposed By-law Amendment applies, and a copy of the complete proposed By-law Amendment is available for inspection during regular office hours at the Municipal Office, 14 Water Street East, Little Current.

DATED at the Town of Northeastern Manitoulin & the Islands on 2018-07-18.

Pam Cress, Clerk
Town of Northeastern Manitoulin & the Islands
14 Water Street East; P.O. Box 608
Little Current, ON POP 1K0
Ph.: (705)368-3500



Application for CONSENT
Under Section 53 of the Planning Act
To be held on Tuesday, August 7, 2018
at 6:30pm at the Waterfront Artisan Incubator and Technology Center

File No. : Con 2018-06
Applicant: Jim Stringer
Legal Description: Bidwell Con10, Lot 27 31R3519 Part 3
Property Address: 6145 Bidwell Road
Official Plan: Rural Area
Zoning: Rural
By-law: Zoning By-law No. 2002-32

PURPOSE OF THE APPLICATION
The applicant is to create an easement for a waterline and driveway

CONSENT IS REQUIRED FOR THE FOLLOWING:
Consent is required to sever two existing residences and transfer ownership of one.

ANYONE INTERESTED IN THESE MATTERS MAY ATTEND the Town of Northeastern Manitoulin and the Islands public meeting concerning this application. If you have specific comments regarding this application, you may submit a letter to the Secretary-Treasurer of the planning authority prior to or at the meeting.

IF YOU DO NOT ATTEND this Hearing, it may proceed in your absence and, except as otherwise provided in the Planning Act, you will not be entitled to any further notice in the proceeding.

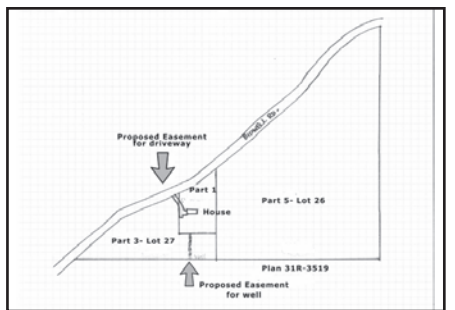
IF YOU WISH TO BE NOTIFIED of the Decision of the Planning Authority in respect of the proposed Consent, you must make a written request to the Secretary-Treasurer of the Planning Authority at the address shown below.

IF A PERSON OR PUBLIC BODY THAT FILES AN APPEAL against a decision of the Approval Authority in respect of the proposed consent has not made a written submission to the Approval Authority before it gives or refuses to give a provisional consent, the Ontario Municipal Board may dismiss the appeal.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION regarding this application is available to the public for viewing at the Municipal office between the hours of 8:30 a.m. and 4:30 p.m. Monday to Friday; or you may contact Ms. Pam Cress, Clerk and Secretary-Treasurer of the Planning Authority, at (705) 368-3500 ext. 228.

Dated July 18, 2018
Town of Northeastern Manitoulin & the Islands
14 Water St. E.; P.O. Box 608
Little Current, ON POP 1K0
Ph: (705)368-3500

KEY MAP



...90-year-old Tim Cronley celebrates 73 years of Island holidays

...continued from page 1
old at the time. “The following year my father built a stone guest cottage. The house has been sold, but we kept the cottage. My oldest son Mark still visits every year,” said Tim. “The others live too far away. The property is owned jointly by Mark’s family and my nephew Paul now.”

“One winter when I was 17, my immediate family came up to see what the Island was like at Christmas time. There was so much snow! The north wall of the stone house was covered with hoar frost two inches thick. We wore our coats the whole time we were there but it was so beautiful,” he remembered.

He made a lot of friends during his stays on the Island, both local and seasonal residents, naming Charlotte Eddington, Jill Warden, Ruth and Jordan Edward as memorable. “I more or less grew up here. I went to all the dances, they were the main social activity at the time. I remember dancing the Manitoulin trot.”

“Older people on the Island will remember the old party line phone system,” he said. “You could always tell when someone else came on the line. We never said anything personal. One time my mother wanted to cook a turkey and phoned a neighbour to find out where she could get one. Another woman spoke up and told her where to go.”

Another memory is of driving to Manitoulin by way of Tobermory. “It was just a one track road then. Some people got seasick. My family liked to drive at night.”

He’s been on many ferries, he noted, including both the Norgoma and the Norisle. His family would rent a sleeping cabin. Live-stock shared space with cars originally. “The first ferries, they could only take about 12 cars,” Tim remembered. “You couldn’t make reservations. You’d have to wait for the next boat, spending the night in Tobermory.”

Tim is cheerful and spry for his years. He also likes to tell some colourful tales. “They can’t print that in the paper,” said his wife several times, laughing. “It’s so hard for me to behave



The Cronley family travelled from far and wide to help celebrate the senior Cronley, Tim’s, 90th birthday at Red Lodge on the shore of Lake Manitou last week. Mr. Cronley, white shirt, front and centre, considers himself an ‘honorary Haweater’ having spent 73 years of summer holidays on Manitoulin.

photo by Lori Thompson

myself,” he replied with an innocent smile. Tim has been married to Claire for 58 years. “And we’re still talking,” he joked. Ms. Cronley was born and raised in Montreal. “I first came here in 1958,” said Ms. Cronley. “We weren’t engaged yet but I came here to meet Tim’s family. I felt like I was going to the end of the world.”

After they married, Ms. Cronley and their four children used to spend summers on the Island with his mother. “All of my children swim,” said Tim. “They took swimming lessons through the Red Cross, at the government dock in Mindemoya. They still remind us of that. The water was so cold.”

Over the years, Tim has gone canoeing in Killarney, fished in McGregor Bay, picnicked in Baie Fine and gone on excursions to the Benjamin Islands, but his first hobby is gardening. “He has a real green thumb,” said his wife. “It’s a beautiful property.”

“I began planning my gardens way back,” explained Tim. “I did a lot of research on perennial plants that would come back year after year and didn’t require a lot of work.” He built his gardens around two plants in particular. “Day lilies and hostas, intermingled with ferns,” he said.

Tim has published sever-

al poetry chapbooks. “They are meant to be inspirational,” he said. “Not necessary religious but spiritual.” His memoir, ‘Gravity and Grace Revisited: A Journey,’ is available through the Mindemoya Library.

One of the biggest changes on Manitoulin over the years is the environment,” he said. Water is perhaps his biggest concern. “The lakes, years ago, were pristine. You could drink right from Lake Mindemoya. You can’t do that now. Acid rain’s effect on fishing has been terrible.”

Fifteen years ago, Tim went hiking by himself along the south shore of the Island from South Baymouth to Providence Bay. “I can’t tell you the trash and stuff I saw along that pristine shore,” he said. There were plastic bottles, clothing, diapers and human waste, among other items. “There was a cormorant off-shore. Its neck was caught in the plastic rings from a six-pack.” The bird was too far out for Tim to reach. “I couldn’t free him,” he said sadly.

“The Island’s beauty is so unique,” he added. “We’ve travelled all around the world. I know you can’t stop progress but I wish people would stop and think before they make

decisions that impact the air we breathe and the water we drink. I’d hate to see this beauty deteriorate.”

Tim feels fortunate to be in good health at this age. “I still enjoy life,” he said. “I still enjoy gardening.” He and his wife live in

Florida full time now. They summered here as long as they could but the travel became too difficult for them. This was a special trip to celebrate his birthday with family on Manitoulin. The Cronleys were here for five weeks, leaving for home last Sunday.

“We had two-and-a-half weeks to ourselves at the cottage,” he said. “It brought back memories. I got to work in my gardens. It was lovely.”

Tim took his wife’s arm and together they joined family on the deck to continue the celebration. The Island is indeed fortunate to have honorary Haweaters such as Tim Cronley in our midst.



Willowdance
Willowdance Wellness Centre
Trager and Thai Massage
Body Talk

In downtown Little Current, 103-15 Worthington St.
Call 705-368-1057 to book your appointment
www.WillowdanceWellnessCentre.com

Open regularly during July and August.

The Net Shed Museum

In Meldrum Bay

Nestled on the water’s edge, the museum highlights the area’s rich seafaring and fishing heritage.

BE YOUR OWN CAPTAIN... RACE YOUR OWN BOAT...
AS LONG AS IT’S CARDBOARD!

The Little Current Lions Club wants you to join in the fun of
HAWEATER WEEKEND with the

15TH ANNUAL CARDBOARD BOAT RACE

Saturday, August 4, 12:30 pm

Low Island Park
**AGES 8-11, 12-15, 16+,
AND BUSINESS CATEGORIES**

Pick up applications and contest rules at The Expositor.
So dig out your duct tape, search out some cardboard
and come join us!

Questions? Call Alicia at 705-368-2744
or email editor@manitoulin.ca

Structure *must* resemble a typical boat.
Paddles must have shafts and no rafts.



In the Spirit of Tom Thomson & The Group of Seven
Annual Exhibition by Perivale Gallery artists, artisans & guest artists
featuring works inspired by:



**TOM THOMSON &
THE GROUP OF SEVEN**

July 21 to August 5, 2018
10 am to 5 pm daily

Opening reception July 21 • 2 - 5 pm
1320 Perivale Road East, Spring Bay
Manitoulin Island, ON P0P 2B0

www.perivalegallery.com
perivalegallery@gmail.com
(705) 377-4847 or (705) 210-0290

Images of all pieces are available online as of 7 am, July 21
www.perivalegallery.com/in-the-spirit-of-tom-thomson-and-the-group-of-seven/

Beach Action Day at Providence Bay tidies the North's longest sand beach

by **Andre Leblanc**
PROVIDENCE BAY—On a glorious day this past Wednesday, July 11 more than a dozen workers and volunteers embarked on an important and largely unrecognized task of improving the essential, dynamic nature of Manitoulin's famed Providence Bay Beach.

With many people on that day enjoying their vacation by sunning, swimming and throwing their Frisbees, these beach guardians worked on the inshore periphery. To this reporter's untrained eye, many of the plants looked the same. Poky plants that discouraged you from making that dramatic dive for a spiked volleyball or retrieving that football your brother could never just get it right.

However with closer inspection and education from the masters, it became apparent which of the green things were necessary and those that needed to go. Guided by Manitoulin's ecologicistic and botanistic superhero, Judith Jones, the crew methodically weeded out the good from the bad of appropriate Manitoulin dune vegetation. The main target this year, as in the last couple of years, was sweet white clover. To me, these plants looked very familiar to those you would see on road-sides and any pasture you would find around the Island.

As it turns out, this is the case. Sweet white clover is the fragrant and frilly common plant you will have seen but may not have recognized, as I didn't. Although an important, native species to our area, sweet white clover on our dunes disrupts the natural, dynamic nature on Lake Huron beaches. Plants such as these are great at picking up and growing where they will but they also impede the natural wind and wave action on beaches. Because they are good at resisting wind they tend to make new mini-dunes around them that don't allow wind and sand beyond them. In high water events, marsh areas form behind the new bunkers and change the aspect of a beach that we are normally drawn to, with new stagnant, mosquito breeding havens.



Matthew Scott and Jaime Rowntree drag their tarp full of sweet white clover.

photos by Andre Leblanc



Judith Jones pulls bird's-foot trefoil from the dunes.

As I have learned, Lake Huron has a regular 30-year water level cycle. We, thankfully, are finally getting above the average and benefiting with more accessible boat launches and dock

slips. The other benefit of higher levels is the natural flushing of high water debris areas. Unfortunately, this only happens when the natural dune vegetation is in place. Plants like sweet white clover, phragmites, birdsfoot trefoil et al disrupts the cyclical nature of our shorelines like the Providence Bay beach.

Luckily, Central Manitoulin was granted a 25 year management plan to maintain the beach in its natural state. Groups like the Manitoulin Phragmites Project and Manitoulin Streams have championed this initiative to provide much needed assistance for this important effort. They have been removing the unnatural Scotch pine and willows on the sand but still maintaining "open sand, recreational areas" that also

draw people to visit these unique areas. The goal is to keep people enjoying these oases while preventing the unrelenting wind and sand onslaught that had Providence Bay residents regularly sweeping sand off of their streets in years past.

During my visit to the beach this past week I was amazed at how much of this damaging vegetation was being pulled out and dragged down the beach. I was surprised to learn that just two years ago, sweet white clover was removed in bales! This is a testament that sustained yearly maintenance will keep our beautiful beach the drawing force that it can be. Congratulations to all the people who helped out on this year's Beach Action Day.



Denis Audette wins back-to-back Men's Opens at Rainbow Ridge

Denis Audette overcame a three-shot deficit in the final round to win his second straight Rainbow Ridge Golf Course Men's Open Championship on Sunday, July 15. Denis is the first ever back to back champion in the history of the event. Other flight winners include: 1st Flight, Darryl Odjig; 2nd Flight, Ryan Shawanda; 3rd Flight, Tyler Stonepoint; 4th Flight, Greg Mishibinjima; and 5th Flight, Travis Richer. The final results leaderboard is as follows (two-day total): Denis Audette, (77-76) 153; Pat Alves, (76-79) 155; Justice Corbiere, (74-83) 157; Dustin Homer, (74-84) 158; and Warren Corbiere, (80-79) 159. In photo, Rainbow Ridge Golf Course Manager John Dube presents the trophy to 2018 Champion Denis Audette.

REVIVE YOUR SPIRIT!

Rainbow Ridge

GOLF COURSE

THE **RIDGE** 4th ANNUAL

GOLF

Classic

Million Dollar

hole-in-one shootout

4 Person Scramble - MENS - WOMENS - MIXED Divisions

HELP US SUPPORT GOLF IN SCHOOLS PROGRAMS IN THE REGION!

FRIDAY AUGUST 3, 2018

\$600 PER TEAM - \$150 SINGLE

Includes Registration Gift - 18 Holes of Golf
 Practice Round in Week prior to Event
 Breakfast, Dinner, and Chance at the Prize Table

Chance to Win \$1 Million & Other Great Hole in One Prizes

10AM SHOTGUN START
 GAMBLERS CORNER/MULLIGANS SPONSORSHIP OPPORTUNITIES

To register, please call (705) 859.2990 or go to the website
rainbowridgegolfcourse.com

GOLF EMS

BREAKFAST Buffet

Every Sunday 9am - 1pm

LOCAL SURVEYORS

LOCAL ENGINEERS

CONTACT BOB HALLIDAY

(705) 869-5792
 robert.halliday@tulloch.ca
 449 Second Ave., Espanola

TULLOCH

ENGINEERING

Minister of Indigenous Services visits Wiikwemkoong

by Michael Erskine

WIKWEMKOONG—It may have been a whirlwind day of tours for Indigenous Services Minister the Honourable Jane Philpott as she made her first visit to the Wiikwemkoong Unceded Territories last week, but the minister left with a strong and positive impression of the community and its accomplishments.

"I am very impressed with the innovation and dedication of the community," said the minister during a brief pause before heading into the Wiikwemkoong arena for a briefing on the progress being made on the band's Islands Claim and a community consultation with elders and band managers.

The Minister of Indigenous Services is one of two ministers of the Crown in the Canadian cabinet who are responsible for overseeing the federal government departments of Indigenous and Northern Affairs Canada.

Minister Philpott was first elected as MP for Markham-Stouffville in October 2015. She served as Minister of Health between 2015 and 2017 and was appointed Minister of Indigenous Services in August 2017. She notes that she became a doctor more than 30 years ago in order to improve people's lives and entered politics in order to build a healthier society.

Dr. Philpott spent the first decade of her

career as a doctor in Niger, West Africa and in 1998 she and her family moved to Stouffville, where she served for 17 years as a family physician. She became Chief of Family Medicine at Markham Stouffville Hospital and associate professor in the University of Toronto's Faculty of Medicine. She led the opening of the Health for All Family Health Team and the Markham Family Medicine Teaching Unit and, an advocate of life long learning, she completed a Master of Public Health degree at the University of Toronto in 2012.

Minister Philpott dropped by the Waasa Naabin Youth Centre to meet members of the latest group of youth taking part in that organization's first 'Outdoor Adventure Leadership Experience' youth trip of the summer. Minister Philpott noted that she envied the youth heading out on the water and that she wished that she could join them on their upcoming adventure.

Other stops on the minister's tour included the Wikwemikong Health Centre, the communities addictions program, the construction sites of the new women's shelter and the community greenhouse, as well as the Wikwemikong High School, where she met with educators of both the high school, which is on break for the summer, and the adult Workplace Hazardous Materials Information System programs which are currently ongoing.



Indigenous Services Minister the Honourable Jane Philpott joins students in the Outdoor Adventure Leadership Experience program as they prepare to set out on a canoe trip from Iroquois Bay.

photo by Michael Erskine

OJIBWE CULTURAL FOUNDATION

15 HWY 551 | M'CHIGEENG, ON. | P.O.P 1G0 | (705) 377-4902 | OJIBWECULTURE.CA

TRAVIS SHILLING
"SPIRIT OF THE TIMES"

EXHIBITION

JUNE 12 - AUGUST 12, 2018

TREATIES
Robinson Huron
Manitoulin Island
or Bondhead

July 24 from 6 - 8 pm

**Check us out online
for more information!**

ojibweculture.ca

ENAAMIJIGE YAANG
'OUR VISION' STUDIOS

Beadwork

TUESDAYS
5:00 - 8:00PM

WEDNESDAYS
1:00 - 3:00PM

Elders Tea Social

Join us for tea and look through OCF's photo archive which dates back as far as the 70's!

WEEKDAYS
1:00 - 3:00PM

ENAAMIJIGE YAANG
'OUR VISION' STUDIOS

MAKER SPACE

Painting *Beadwork* *EPOXY*
CERAMICS *Sewing* /DRAWING/

THURSDAYS
1:00 - 3:00PM

Summer Hours Now in Effect:
Monday to Friday 8:30-4:00PM
Saturday 10:00-4:00PM

EVERYONE WELCOME

.....

We are taking group tour bookings for the Spring/Summer 2018 season. Bus tours welcome!
Please watch for event updates on our Facebook Page or call us (705)377-4902

ENJOY SUNSHADE OPTIONS IN A VARIETY OF STYLES

Here's How.

Manitowaning Mill

Home

building centre

Highway 6, Manitowaning

705-859-3105 • Fax: 705-859-2006 • Email: sales.manmil@eastlink.ca

RONA

Little Current Building Centre

GET OUT ON THE LAKE!

COME CHECK OUT OUR IN-STORE STOCK

PADDLE BOARDS & KAYAKS

SUMMER HOURS OF OPERATION:

Monday - Friday 7:30 am - 5:30 pm

Saturday 7:30 am - 4 pm • Sunday 10 am - 4 pm

9130 HWY 6, LITTLE CURRENT • 705-368-2090

MANITOUINCOTTAGES.COM • RONA.CA

MANITOULIN CHRYSLER MIDNIGHT MADNESS SALE JULY 20 - FROM 9AM - MIDNIGHT

PULL-AHEAD BONUS CASH
ON SELECT MODELS
\$1,000 + 1% RATE REDUCTION
EXCLUSIVE TO OUR EXISTING FINANCE AND LEASE CUSTOMERS.

LARGE CASH INCENTIVES

POWER OF ZERO
SALES EVENT



EMPLOYEE PURCHASE PRICING ONE DAY ONLY

CUSTOMER APPRECIATION BBQ STARTS AT 5PM WITH FIREWORKS AT 10PM!

MIDNIGHT MADNESS



ON OUR WHOLE CHRYSLER DODGE JEEP RAM LINEUP

MIDNIGHT MADNESS PRE-OWNED SUPER STORE

ALL MAKES AND MODELS !!!



OVER 100 VEHICLES IN STOCK !!!



2014 NISSAN ROGUE 2016 RAM 1500 2016 JEEP CHEROKEE

SAVE \$500* OFF ANY CERTIFIED USE VEHICLE - JULY 20, 2018!

RSVP AT:
WWW.LETSGETYOUINARIDE.COM

ACCESS CODE:



MANITOULIN CHRYSLER
6015 HIGHWAY 542, P.O. BOX 143,
MINDEMOYA, ON P0P 1S0
PH: 705-377-6603
WWW.MANITOULINCHRYSLER.COM
Hours:
MON-WED: 8-5, THURS: 8-8, FRI: 8-5, SAT-SUN: CLOSED

*See dealer for full details. Vehicles may not be exactly as shown. Promotions and incentives available at time of print. Offers and campaigns can change without notice. Prices and payments are plus taxes and applicable fees.





OUR LARGEST 2 DAY SALE EVER!

DOWNTOWN MINDEMOYA

FRIDAY, JULY 20 & SATURDAY, JULY 21 • 9 AM - 5 PM

**LIVE
BBQ DEMO
BY LYNX &
BROIL KING**

**18 CF
REFRIGERATORS
FROM
\$647**

**SPRINGWALL
PILLOW TOP
POCKET COIL
QUEEN MATTRESSES
FROM
\$499.99**

**MASSIVE
CLEARANCE
TENT!**

**BUY 1 GET 1
FREE
ON SELECT
ASHLEY
RECLINERS**

**SEALY
QUEEN SIZE
POCKET COIL
MATTRESSES
FROM
\$499.99**

**HUGE
SAVINGS
STOREWIDE
2 DAYS
ONLY!**

**ALL GE
APPLIANCE
ON SALE
NOW!**

705-377-6060 • WWW.JAKES.CA



BLUE BONUS

EVENT

Get up to **\$6,000**

in total cash price adjustments^o on select models. Includes Blue Bonus price adjustments

OR

0%

financing[†] available on **ALL** models

+ 5-Year Warranty^{††}

Comprehensive Limited Warranty on all Hyundai models

Lease the GL Manual for only **\$45** Weekly

At **0.9%** For 60 months with \$2,095 down^o

OR get up to **\$4,000** in total cash price adjustments^o

Amount available on 2018 Elantra L Manual

Includes **\$500** BLUE BONUS^a on select 2018 Elantra models

+ Current Hyundai Owners receive a **\$750** Loyalty Bonus[‡]

2018 ELANTRA



5 Year^{††} Warranty

Limited model shown ♦



Ultimate model shown ♦

5 Year^{††} Warranty

2.0T Limited model shown ♦



When equipped with available Autonomous Emergency Braking + HID headlights with Adaptive Cornering System; applies to vehicles built after June 2017.

2018 TUCSON

Finance the 2.0L FWD for only

\$65 Weekly

At **0%** For 84 months with \$2,895 down[†]

Selling Price: \$26,679
Delivery, Destination & Fees Included. Plus HST.

OR get up to **\$4,000** in total cash price adjustments^o

Amount available on 2018 Tucson 1.6T Ultimate

Includes **\$1,000** BLUE BONUS^a on select 2018 Tucson models

2018 SANTA FE SPORT

Finance the 2.4L FWD for only

\$75 Weekly

At **0%** For 84 months with \$2,295 down[†]

Selling Price: \$29,629
Delivery, Destination & Fees Included. Plus HST.

OR get up to **\$6,000** in total cash price adjustments^o

Amount available on 2018 Santa Fe Sport 2.0T Limited

Includes **\$2,000** BLUE BONUS^a on select 2018 Santa Fe Sport models

Active and veteran Military personnel receive up to \$1,500 in price adjustments[‡].

Military.HyundaiCanada.com

That's the H-Factor.

HyundaiCanada.com

Dealers may charge additional fees for administration of up to \$499. Charges may vary by dealer.





Sudbury Hyundai
1120 Kingsway
1-800-565-9829
www.sudburyhyundai.ca

™/®The Hyundai name, logos, product names, feature names, images and slogans are trademarks owned or licensed by Hyundai Auto Canada Corp. All other trademarks are the property of their respective owners. †Finance offers available O.A.C. from Hyundai Financial Services based on the new 2018 Tucson 2.0L FWD/2018 Santa Fe Sport 2.4L FWD models with an annual finance rate of 0%/0%. Weekly payments are \$65/\$75 for 84/84 months. \$2,895/\$2,295 down payment required. Trade-in value may be applied to down payment amount. Selling price is \$26,679/\$29,629. Cost of borrowing is \$0/\$0. Finance offers include Delivery and Destination charge of \$1,805/\$1,905, levies and all applicable charges (excluding HST). Finance offers exclude registration, insurance, PPSA, license fees, and dealer admin. fees of up to \$499. Fees may vary by dealer. †Leasing offers available O.A.C. from Hyundai Financial Services based on a new 2018 Elantra GL 6MT with an annual lease rate of 0.9%. Weekly lease payment of \$45 for a 60-month walk-away lease. Down payment of \$2,095 and first monthly payment required. Trade-in value may be applied to down payment amount. Total lease obligation is \$13,698. Lease offer includes Delivery and Destination charges of \$1,705, levies and all applicable charges (excluding HST). Lease offer excludes registration, insurance, PPSA, license fees and dealer admin. fees of up to \$499. Fees may vary by dealer. †Price adjustments are calculated against the vehicle's starting price. Total Price adjustments of up to \$4,000/\$4,000/\$6,000 available on cash purchase only of new in-stock 2018 Elantra/2018 Tucson/2018 Santa Fe Sport models. Amount available on 2018 Elantra L Manual/2018 Tucson 1.6T Ultimate/2018 Santa Fe Sport 2.0T Limited. Excludes 2018 Elantra GL Manual/2018 Tucson 2.0L FWD/2018 Santa Fe Sport 2.4L FWD. Price adjustments applied before taxes. †Blue Bonus price adjustment of \$500/\$1,000/\$2,000 available on cash purchase only of select new in-stock 2018 Elantra/2018 Tucson/2018 Santa Fe Sport models. Blue Bonus price adjustments are included in the total price adjustments set forth above and are calculated against the vehicle's starting price. Blue Bonus price adjustments applied before taxes. †Loyalty offer can be used towards the purchase for the following: \$750 loyalty rebate off any new 2018 Hyundai (excludes Elantra GT). Offer available for current Hyundai vehicle owners with a valid Hyundai ownership. Price adjustments applied after taxes. Offer expires on July 31, 2018. Offer can be combined or used in conjunction with any other available offers. Offer is non-transferable, except to a family member or above the age of majority residing at the same address, and cannot be assigned. No vehicle trade-in required. †Price of model shown: 2018 Elantra Limited/2018 Tucson 1.6T Ultimate/2018 Santa Fe Sport 2.0T Limited is \$28,937/\$40,237/\$43,437. Price includes Delivery and Destination charges of \$1,705/\$1,805/\$1,905, levies and all applicable charges (excluding HST). Prices exclude registration, insurance, PPSA, license fees and dealer admin. fees of up to \$499. Fees may vary by dealer. †††Offers available for a limited time and subject to change or cancellation without notice. Vehicle colour is subject to availability. Delivery and Destination charge includes freight, P.D.I. and a full tank of gas. Dealer may sell for less. Inventory is limited, dealer order may be required. Offer cannot be combined or used in conjunction with any other available offers. Offer is non-transferable and cannot be assigned. No vehicle trade-in required. Visit www.hyundaicanada.com or see dealer for complete details. ††Hyundai's Comprehensive Limited Warranty coverage covers most vehicle components against defects in workmanship under normal use and maintenance conditions. †Certain restrictions apply. Customers must present their proof of Military relationship and I.D. at time of purchase to receive special price discount off their purchase. Program subject to change or cancellation without notice. Visit military.hyundaicanada.com or see dealer for complete details. †Available feature. For more information, visit www.iihs.org.

Classifieds



The Manitoulin Expositor P.O. Box 369, Little Current, ON P0P 1K0
 Telephone: (705) 368-2744 Fax: (705) 368-3822 email: expositor@manitoulin.ca

Private Word Classifieds: \$8.00 for 25 Words + .10 per additional word
 Business Word Classifieds: \$28.00 for 25 Words + .40 per additional word
CLASSIFIED ADS MUST BE PREPAID - CHEQUE OR CREDITCARD
All Word classifieds are now online at www.manitoulin.ca
 Births Announcements (Text Only) : FREE (Photo add \$15)
 DEADLINE ~ FRIDAY AT 4:00 PM
 For additional information on Display Advertising
 please call Tammy Albers
 Customer Representative at (705) 368-2744  

services services services services services services

Serving Manitoulin Island since 2001

Manitoulin's Complete Indoor Comfort Centre



Propane & Natural Gas Sales-Service-Installation

- Furnaces
- Geo-Thermal
- Air Exchangers
- Stoves & Fireplaces
- Cottage Service
- Radiant Floor Heating
- Propane Fridges

TRANE **Rinnai** **Valor**
 Tankless Water Heaters Radiant Gas Fireplaces

www.progasenergy.com

ISLAND RENO'S INC.

FOR ALL YOUR RENOVATION NEEDS

NOW OFFERING SMALL EXCAVATING SERVICES
 Kitchens • Bathrooms • Basements
 Decks • Carports • Garages
 Overhead Door Installation & Repair
 New Builds & Cottages

DARRYL EVELEIGH • islandrenos1972@yahoo.ca • 705-348-8822
 WITH 25 YEARS EXPERIENCE, SATISFACTION IS GUARANTEED

O. BOND & SONS

Licensed Plumbers & Suppliers

Manitoulin Plumbing Specialists for over 80 years

WALTEC DELTA *All plumbing installations repairs and suppliers

Mindemoya 705-377-5335 



Mother's Taxi & Delivery Service

24-Hour Service

Most Reliable & Punctual Taxi on Manitoulin

Serving Little Current and Surrounding Area

Call 705-968-0405 or 705-348-2425

RON MILLER

Refrigeration, Air Conditioning and Propane
 Commercial • Residential

Furnaces, Boilers, Propane Water Tanks & Stoves, Air Exchangers, Make-up Air Units Also Exhaust Fans, Lic. Duct Work by John Saul

Cooling Manitoulin Since 2000

(705) 282-1715
 Cell: 705-282-4601
 402 Fox Tower Road, Gore Bay
134afreon@gmail.com
 Fully Insured

Online - Retail Showroom - Onsite

Treating Water Seriously



Local Sales	Testing
Parts	Treatment
Install	Education
Service	Regulations
	Maintenance

www.wahlwater.com
 Located in Mindemoya - 705-377-2180

R. MacLean Farrier

Corrective, Hot and Cold Shoeing and Trimming Over 35 Years Experience



Rod MacLean
 Box 61, Newmarket, ON L3Y 4W3

905-955-0417
rh.hammer@hotmail.com

Owned and Operated by Mike Laende and Maria Diebolt



Qualified Arborist

We specialize in:

- Tree/Shrub Pruning • Tree Removal • Tree Planting
- Power Line/Road Clearing • Brush Chipping

Call for a FREE Quote: (705) 665-8988
 or email: manitoulintreeservice@hotmail.com

BEAT THE HEAT!

A/C SERVICING AVAILABLE



705-282-CARS(2277) On Top Of The Hill
 Kagawong, ON
 1428B Lakeshore Rd.

- Diagnostics • Tune Ups
- Tires • Suspensions
- Brakes • Exhaust • A/C • Batteries
- Safety Inspections
- Wheel Alignments

NAPA Auto Care Centre

Wally's Septic Service & Portable Toilet Rentals

Are you concerned about someone's drinking? Al-Anon has one purpose: Welcoming, giving hope and comfort to help family and friends of alcoholics. Changed attitudes can aid recovery. Stepping Stones Al-Anon Group: Thursdays at 7 pm in the library room at the Missionary Church, 51 Young Street, Mindemoya, 705-377-4892/705-377-5138. Espanola Al-Anon, Tuesdays at 7 pm, Anglican Church, 213 Tudhope Street, Espanola, 705-869-6595. Tfn



Available 7 days a week!

Phone: (705) 377-4032 (705) 282-7501

Manitoulin Small Engine & Marine

Quality Care

Outboards and Sterndrives

Call for an appointment
705-859-1639


SUZUKI Way of Life!

OUTBOARDS

Your Full Line Dealer 2.5 - 300 hp

BERRY BOATS

Hwy 540 Kagawong
(705) 282-2604



CLARK ELECTRICAL CONTRACTING

Jeff Clark - Master Electrician

Happy to Serve Manitoulin Island

705-806-0503 - Office
 647-822-9876 - Cell
clarkelectrical@gmail.com
 Industrial - Commercial - Residential
 ESA 6008147

Have you a DRINKING PROBLEM? Maybe Alcoholics Anonymous can help you. Meetings Wednesdays and Saturdays, 8 pm at St. Bernard's Church, Little Current. Tfn

Myalgic Encephalomyelitis/Chronic Fatigue Syndrome. To receive adult or youth/parent information on Myalgic Encephalomyelitis, more commonly known as Chronic Fatigue Syndrome, or to volunteer with our Association, please contact: The Myalgic Encephalomyelitis Association of Ontario. Tel: 416-222-8820 or 1-877-632-6682 (outside GTA) or write to: Ste. 402, 170 Donway West, Toronto, ON M3C 2G3. Please visit our web site at: www.meao.ca. tfn

Parkinson's Disease Support Group. For those affected by the disease and their caregivers, meetings will be the third Thursday of every month, 1:30 - 3:30 pm. Mindemoya Public Library (at the Municipal office building), Mindemoya. Call Marilyn at 705-368-0756, Ext 238 if there are any questions. All welcome. tfn

Manitoulin Family Resources offers programs to support and promote positive family relationships on Manitoulin and the North Shore. Violence against Women Services: Haven House Shelter, Outreach Counseling Crisis Line 705-377-5160; Toll Free Crisis Line 800-465-6788; Children's Services: Manitoulin Best Start Hub, Child Care 705-368-3400; Help Centre: Treasures Thrift Shop, Food Bank 705-377-5532; Administration 705-377-5532. Tfn

"A ROUND TUIT" ROOFING & GENERAL CONTRACTING

WITH 18 YEARS EXPERIENCE



KEVIN WRIGHT
 LICENSED AND INSURED • FREE ESTIMATES
 PHONE: 705-282-3514



GARY GREEN CHARTERS

- Fishing
- Sightseeing
- Kayak Hauling

Little Current, Ontario • 705-368-2538



Located Downtown
Little Current on the Main Street

17 Water Street East, Little Current

Mon - Sat: 9 - 5:30pm
705-368-2150

facebook.com/turnersoflittlecurent

Stop in at Turners for the work of featured artist Jon Butler and many other talented area artists.

John Butler is a retired newspaperman and Zen practitioner who changed his clothes to enjoy the passing seasons of life.

He has been capturing the light and spirit of La Cloche for over 35 years. Jon's interpretive vision has resulted in the creation of a photomontage series combining original images.

His fine art landscape photographs are collected internationally and have been exhibited in 12 solo exhibits, 46 group exhibits and 30 juried shows over the past 12 years.



#16

on the 24th Annual
Manitoulin Art Tour

**July 20, 21 and 22
from 10am - 5pm**

services

Casson
DENTISTRY

4 Robinson Street
Little Current, ON

Call now for an appointment
705.368.2272

www.cassondentistry.com

Are you concerned about someone's drinking? Al-Anon has one purpose: Welcoming, giving hope and comfort to help family and friends of alcoholics. Changed attitudes can aid recovery. Stepping Stones Al-Anon Group: Thursdays at 7 pm in the library room at the Missionary Church, 51 Young Street, Mindemoya, 705-377-4892/705-377-5138. Espanola Al-Anon, Tuesdays at 7 pm, Anglican Church, 213 Tudhope Street, Espanola, 705-869-6595. Tfn

Questions or concerns about diabetes? We can help. Please contact the MHC Diabetes Training and Care Centre. Individual and group appointments available with a registered nurse or dietitian certified in diabetes education. Clinics in Little Current, Mindemoya, Silver Water, Gore Bay and Manitowaning. Please call 705-368-2300 ext. 2415 for more information. Self-referrals accepted. Tfn

Gateway To Life Church service schedule, Sunday Morning Gateway Kids ages 4 to 12, 9 am to 10 am; Sunday Worship, 10:30 am; Tuesday Bible Study, 7 pm; Wednesday The Gate Youth, 7pm. Affiliated with P.A.O.C., 22 Vankoughnet street east, P.O. Box 681, Little Current, Ontario P0P 1K0. Pastor Philip Hovi 705-368-0245, email: office@gatewayto-lifechurch.com tfn

for sale

Air Boss 5 hp, 220-volt single phase air compressor made in Canada. It is a two-stage compressor which delivers 15 cfm of air, plus at 90 psi. Has a 60-gallon tank in a vertical design. Sells for well over \$3,000, new. Asking \$600 obo. 705-282-1321. 8-9p

2000 Ford F-150, 4x4 off road, certified. call 705-377-5257 evenings. 9-10c

services

Casson
DENTISTRY

4 Robinson Street
Little Current, ON

Call now for an appointment
705.368.2272

www.cassondentistry.com

for sale

Household going off oil. 200-gallon fiberglass oil tank, oil furnace, gravity fed oil stove, oil hot water tank. All for sale. Call 705-368-1423. 9-10c

1955 Massey Ferguson with front end loader. New tires, always kept in building, looks brand new. Asking \$7,500 OBO. Call 519-984-7376 or 519-981-0222. Can be seen at 1943 Bidwell Road, Manitowaning. 9-10c

Almost new 40' trailer. Three push outs on private lot on Lake Manitou at Uncle Steve's. Comes fully equipped, dishes, cookware, linens. Lot paid for 2018. Patio right on water. Full deck with ramp and two-sets of stairs, new shed. Interior has fireplace and smart 40" TV. Spectacular view of the Manitou from all windows. Selling due to health reasons. Borden Noble, call 705-377-7337 or 705-968-0252. 8-9p

2004 Dodge Laramie 1500 half ton. High mileage and rust. Engine, transmission and rear-end all good. \$1,750 OBO. 519-835-0536 or seen at the bridge on Government Road, Tehkummah. 9tfn

SILICA/QUARTZ
STONE
For Sale.
Various sizes.
Loading Available.
Call
705-368-2381

Passport photos are taken Monday to Friday from 9 am to 4:30 pm at the Expositor Office. \$20.50 including tax. **No appointment necessary.** 705-368-2744.

Deadline for text ads, like this, as well as boxed ads is Friday at 4 pm.

for sale

FOR SALE

2011 Buick Lucerne, CXL, 3.9L, V6, loaded, only 178,600km., certified, full tank of gas, ready to go.

Great comfy, quiet ride. Asking \$11,800.

**Contact Bill at 705-282-2095
or whbaker@explornet.com**

marine

Boat for sale, 20' Sylvan Offshore, canvas top, windows, backdrop, cuddy cabin, 120 hp Evinrude, 8 hp Johnson, 2 Big Jon downriggers, tandem trailer, independent suspension, surge brakes. Asking \$7,500. Call 705-283-3643. 8-9c

wanted

Donate your old car or truck or farm tractor, etc., or even an old metal boat to our church. We can send a truck right to you to pick these up, and in return you will receive an income tax receipt for the scrap value of your donation to St. Bernard's Church, Little Current. Please, no smaller items such as fridges, stoves, hot water tanks, etc. Contact Tony Ferro at 705-368-3066 or Jim Griffin at 705-859-2289. 17tfn

Call for help! Strawberry Point Christian Camp is in need of a Camp Van. Call 705-282-0808 or text 705-282-4382. 8-9p

yard sale

Multi-family yard sale. Friday, July 20 and Saturday, July 21. 8 am to 2 pm. 115 McDougall's Trail (Bidwell Road to Scotchline Road to McDougall's Trail.) Pumps, blinds, bedding, glass wear and more. 9c

Yard Sale, three-day tack and yard sale Thursday, Friday, Saturday, July 19 -21. 8 am to 3 pm at Kicking Mule Ranch at 101 Gauthier Road, Tehkummah. 705-859-1234. This is a fundraiser for Tehk Leisure Committee. @instagram for more information @kicking_mule_ranch. 9c

for sale

FOR SALE

2011 Buick Lucerne, CXL, 3.9L, V6, loaded, only 178,600km., certified, full tank of gas, ready to go.

Great comfy, quiet ride. Asking \$11,800.

**Contact Bill at 705-282-2095
or whbaker@explornet.com**

yard sale

Yard sale, Saturday, July 21 (rain date, Sunday, July 22), 8 am to noon. 136 Southbay Drive, Clover Valley, Manitowaning. 705-852-2410. Antiques and miscellaneous. 9c

Yard sale, Saturday, July 21. 8 am to 1 pm. 9414 Hwy 542, Spring Bay. 9p

Three-day yard sale, selling horse tack, saddles, also 18 hp Craftsman lawn tractor, electric lawnmower, two-gas leaf blowers and used tools. 101 Gauthier Road, Tehkummah. 705-859-1234. 9c

rentals

One-bedroom apartment in Seniors' building downtown Little Current, 15 Worthington Street. Available immediately. Phone Brad at 705-869-8125 or Bryan at 705-348-1167. 8tfn

Little Current modern three-bedroom apartment located close to downtown and Low Island. Heat and hydro included, fridge, stove, washer and dryer; snow plowing and lawn maintenance included; big back yard, new deck, no smoking or pets. \$1,275 monthly, first and last required. Call or text 705-968-1007. 9tfn

One-bedroom apartment available August 1. All-inclusive at \$1,000. Close to hospital. Call 705-662-3770 for more information. 9p

Private classified word ads, like this, are \$8 for up to 25 words and 10 cents for every additional word, per week, plus HST. Pre-payment (VISA, MasterCard, cheque or cash) is required. Private sales only. Call 705-368-2744 to book your ad.

rental wanted

Quiet and clean student/worker looking to rent a room or small apartment within Little Current. References will be provided, I have an excellent track record. Please email picheakasha@gmail.com 2 tfn

Legion Events

Royal Canadian Legion Branch #177 Little Current hours: Open Sundays, noon - 7 pm; Mondays, closed; Tuesday, Wednesday, and Fridays, 4 pm to closing; Thursdays, 4 pm to 2 am; Saturday, 4 pm to closing. 25tfn

Weekly special events at the Royal Canadian Legion Branch #177, Tuesdays, dart night; Thursdays, wing night; Fridays, meat roll draw. 25tfn

coming events

NEMI Farmers' Market downtown Little Current, open Saturdays, 9 am to 12 noon. Come out and support your local growers, producers and artists. 52tfn

Farmers' Market Café will take place every Friday from 9 am to 12 noon at the Red Roof Pavilion on the Gore Bay Waterfront. Join us for a sweet treat and a beverage. May 18 - October 5. See you there. 52 tfn

The Little Shoppe Around the Corner at Knox United Church in Manitowaning is open on Fridays and Saturdays from 10 am - 3 pm. Very gently-used clothing for all ages and sizes, as well as many "treasures." 4-28p

FREE KIDS CAMP. Monday, August 6-10. Ages 4-11, 9:30 am -12 pm. GAMES, SNACKS, STORIES AND CRAFTS!!! Manitoulin Community Church Tehkummah. For info please call 705-859-3384. 6-11p

BBQ CHICKEN DINNER on July 25 at Trinity United Church Mindemoya. It's time for their annual BBQ Chicken Dinner from 5 pm to 6:30 pm. Price for adults, \$15.00; children, \$7.50 those under 5 free. Come and join us for this delicious supper. 7-10p

Deadline for text ads, like this, as well as boxed ads is Friday at 4 pm.

coming events

Trinity United Church Manitoulin is excited to welcome back the Living Water Korean Youth group from Toronto on July 30 to August 2. On July 30 there will be a visitation to M'Chigeeng in the afternoon, a free concert in the evening at Trinity. July 31, visitations with a small musical band, free Art School (VBS) for JK to grade 5 from 10 am to 3 pm August 1, 10 am to 5 pm, a one-day camp at Zhiibaahaasing First Nation. August 2, visitations with a small musical band; 10 am to 3 pm. Art School for JK to grade 5 from 10 am to 3 pm; 2 pm -3 pm is a Taekwondo Class for everyone. (Korean martial art); 6 pm free Korean style dinner for everyone; 7 pm free concert with drama and drum performance, dancing, worship and message. There is something for everyone. Join us for a fun event that is a local ministry for multiethnic experiences to bring about spiritual revitalization. 9-10p

Manitoulin Stone and Steel Creations, Art as furniture, this weekend, Thursday, July 19; Friday, July 20; Saturday, July 21 at Kicking Mule Ranch, in Tehkummah open house . 8 am to 3 pm. Refreshments available for purchase. Joanie, 705-210-9057. 9c

Bake sale for Fixing our Felines. Wednesday, August 1, 10 am to? At the Bank of Montreal lobby, Manitowaning. Delicious homemade baking. All proceeds go towards Fixing our Felines. Thank you. 9-10c

Saint Andrews by the Sea United Church is sponsoring a Music Night and BBQ on Sunday, July 22, at 5 pm in John Budd Park. A variety of musical talents. Free will offering. 9p

Hot turkey dinner at Knox United Church, 25 Napier St. Manitowaning. Wednesday, July 18 with two settings, 5 pm and 6:30 pm. Adults, \$17; children 6 - 12 years, \$8; children 5 and under free. For reservations or take-outs call Diane at 705-603-0652 or Donna at 705-859-2746 up to July 16 at 6 pm. 7-9p

Private classified word ads, like this, are \$8 for up to 25 words and 10 cents for every additional word, per week, plus HST. Pre-payment (VISA, MasterCard, cheque or cash) is required. Private sales only. Call 705-368-2744 to book your ad.

coming events

WHO IS GOD? Is God really real? This study will help young people come to an understanding of their personal identity and lets them know that identity comes from God! Is God really my Father? It's one thing to think of God as the Creator, it's another to call him our Father especially when so many of us have distorted ideas of what a father is. Is Jesus really Divine? God in the flesh. This study will explore the claims of Jesus in the Bible and push to a decisive answer. Was he a liar, or the Lord? Is the Holy Spirit really a Person? In this study, we'll look closely at the real Holy Spirit—a Person as real as the Father and the Son—with whom we are meant to have a relationship. But what does that relationship look like, and what does it mean in a teen's journey as a disciple? 8-week program and then a Christmas play along with scriptures study games and activity. Program start on September 20. Location: Our Lady of Canada Catholic church. Time: 5-7 pm. Ages 14years to 18years. To sign up please email keithle-gree@hotmail.com or call 705-968-0822. God Bless.
7-14p

coming events

FREE Community FAMILY Baseball ALL AGES WELCOME! Every Wednesday for the Summer! 6:30 pm-8 pm at the Tehkummah Ball Diamonds. Hosted by Manitoulin Community Church. For info call 705-859-3384.
7-13p

Tehkummah Seniors' indoor/outdoor Farmers' Market on Fridays from 9 am to 1 pm. Various vendors, various products. Come shop and visit us at the Hall in downtown Tehkummah. Look for the signs.
6-17c

Assiginack Horticultural Society Annual Flower Show & Luncheon, Wednesday, July 25, 12 noon to 2 pm, Knox United Church, Napier Street, Manitowaning. Admission: \$8. Doors prizes and penny table.
8-10c

Marine Service and Blessing of the Boats at Kagawong St. John's Anglican Church. 9 am, Sunday, July 22 in conjunction with Summerfest.
8-9p

coming events

Experience **'Shinrin Yoku'** also known as **FOREST BATHING** A gentle guided walk along **Kagawong River Trail on Wednesday mornings (July/August) 9:00-11:30am.** \$30 per person. Meet at trailhead across from Old Mill Heritage Centre. Bring water and wear comfortable shoes. For more information contact Sarah **705-210-0422**

coming events

Gordon's Park 18777 Hwy 6 (705) 859-2470 rita@gordonspark.com gordonspark.com Limited space, please register
THURSDAY & SATURDAY Astronomy Nights at 9 pm
MOONLIGHT HIKE & WOLF HOWL July 20 & 27 at 8 PM
TIE DYE DAY July 22 at 3 PM

coming events

CENTRAL MANITOULIN SWIMMING SESSION 2 REGISTRATION DAY
July 25th
Municipal Office Lobby
9:00am - 1:00pm
Session 2 will run July 26 until August 17
Children Ages 5 and Under
First Child: \$29.00 • Each additional child per family: \$21.00
Children 6 and Up
First Child: \$29.00 • Each additional child per family: \$26.00

Times	Levels
8:30am - 9:15am	8, 9, 10
9:30am - 10:00am	6, 7
10:15am - 10:45am	1
11:00am - 11:30am	2,3
11:45 - 12:15pm	4,5
12:30pm - 1:00pm	4 years old
1:00pm - 1:30pm	3 and under

Subject to change due to numbers.
For further information please call: 705-377-5726
Or stop in at the municipal office and ask for Tina Davidson

coming events

Manitoulin Flea Market
Open 7 days a week 10am - 4pm
9685 Hwy #6
5 minutes south of Little Current
705-368-1841 or 705-368-0078

NEMI Public Library invites you to attend our **JASI Open House Thursday, July 19th 10 am. To 8 pm.**
Join us for refreshments, check out our new **Online Public Access Catalogue** and learn about its features. Please drop by and register for your new membership in order to access our collection. Registering will also allow you to continue to use Overdrive. Hope you will enjoy some time with us at the Library.
50 Meredith Street West, Little Current
705-368-2444

Passport photos are taken Monday to Friday from 9 am to 4:30 pm at the Expositor Office. \$20.50 including tax. No appointment necessary. 705-368-2744.

Deadline for text ads, like this, as well as boxed ads is Friday at 4 pm.

The Expositor Office can meet your various printing needs: wedding invitations, invoices, letterhead, business cards, rubber stamps, envelopes. Call 705-368-2744, ask for Dave.

Farmers Market
Kagawong Pavilion
Wednesdays
10am - 3pm
July & August
For info call 705-282-3270

Mindemoya Market
Saturdays 9 am - 12:30 pm
at the Arena on King St.
• Local produce • Baking
• Café • Crafts • Events
For info: 705-377-4045

Anishinaabe Branch of the Clan McGregor Gathering
Sunday, July 22, 2018
4:00PM - 7:00PM
Community Centre, Birch Island
Potluck • Photo Sharing • McGregor Stories
RSVP: bezhikwe@gmail.com

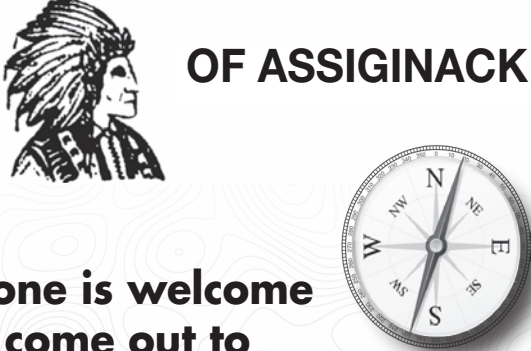

Discovery Centre - Providence Bay
July 19 Terrarium Building
Monarch Caterpillar Education • Hunt Craft
Schedule is subject to change
Stay tuned for more activities each Thursday by following us on Facebook or Twitter @PbDiscoveryCtr.
FREE activities appropriate for all ages!
Open daily 10:30am-7:00pm
24 Mutchmor Street, Providence Bay,
705-377-5025 • discovery@eastlink.ca
"Discover the natural and cultural heritage of Providence Bay."
- Discovery Centre Team

TOWNSHIP OF ASSIGINACK

Everyone is welcome to come out to **LEARN HOW TO ORIENTEER!**

Orienteering is an amazing individual, or family activity that has you using a map and compass and searching for flags on a timed system. Lots of laughter and a great learning experience!
Join certified orienteering coaches as they take you through a fun event!

AUGUST 1, 2018 • 6:30 PM
MCLEANS PARK IN ASSIGINACK
(off Hwy 6 down New England Road)

Ontario

coming events**coming events****help wanted****help wanted****help wanted****help wanted****Gore Bay Western Manitoulin
Lions Club***invite*all current and past Lions, spouses/partners,
friends and neighbouring Clubs to**35th Charter Dinner & Dance**

Saturday September 15, 2018

Cocktails 5pm • Dinner 7pm • Dance 8pm

\$20 per person, please RSVP by Aug. 24

RSVP/Information - contact Bonnie Hore (705)282-3425

**HELP WANTED**We are looking for energetic
Full time Waitress & CookPlease email your resume to
anchorinnhotel@outlook.com
or drop your Resume off in person
at The Anchor Inn Hotel**EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITY****Part-Time
Bartender Wanted***Smart Serve Required*Please drop your resume off
or mail to:Royal Canadian Legion Br. 177
15 Vankoughnet St. E.
P.O. Box 656
Little Current, ON
POP 1K0**help wanted****help wanted****Elliott's Restaurant**

Little Current

Now Hiring!**Lead Cook, Kitchen Helpers & Servers**

Apply in person or email

elliottsrestaurant@hotmail.com**HELP WANTED****Providence Bay Tent and Trailer Park
Seasonal part-time worker**Seeking mature individual. Flexible hours.
Apply in person or phone for appointment.**5466 Highway 551, Providence Bay
705-377-4650****HELP WANTED***Manitoulin Trout Farms is looking for
students for full-time summer positions*

Please send resume to

dwilliamson@manitoulintrout.ca

or bring your resume to The Fish Store

54 Vankoughnet Street East

Behind The Beer Store in Little Current**Kina Gbezhgomi Child and Family Services
EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITY
HR ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT****1 Contract Position located in Wikwemikong, ON (2-year Contract)
Salary Range: Will commensurate with education and experience**

Kina Gbezhgomi Child and Family Services (KGCS) is a designated Children's Aid Society delivering Child Protection Services within seven member First Nations in the Districts of Sudbury and Manitoulin. KGCS honours and supports our families' and community's inherent authority to care for their children based on unity, traditions, values, belief and customs.

GENERAL DESCRIPTION:

Reporting to the Human Resources Supervisor, the Human Resources Administrative Assistant (HRAA) is primarily responsible for providing administrative support to the Human Resources Department. The HRAA will be required to both take direction and work intuitively to support the completion of the department's goals and objectives. The HRAA will work in a professionally and culturally appropriate manner that is consistent and cognizant of the KGCS philosophy and local Anishinabek customs and traditions.

DUTIES AND RESPONSIBILITIES:

- Provides administrative support and works cooperatively with team members to complete the Human Resource Department work plan and actively participates in the department's strategic planning sessions.
- Assists with drafting employee correspondence, such as letters of offer, employment agreements, memorandums and other correspondence as required.
- Assists with assembling material for orientation sessions for all new employees, and ensures that required employee information is obtained and secured within the employee's personnel file.
- Prepares financial, expenditures and payment authorization forms, and administrative documents for authorization by the Supervisor, such as invoices, purchase orders, etc.
- Completes internal and external correspondence, legal documents, form letters and other documents, and distributes them as directed.
- Prepares and maintains meeting agendas, records and distributes meeting minutes.
- Assists the Human Resources Supervisor in preparation of Board of Directors briefing notes/ recommendations as required. These may consist of recommendations for Board approval of new job descriptions, postings, evaluations, cultural initiatives, disciplinary action, and various staffing reports/ updates.
- Provides administrative support to ensure Health and Safety compliance and initiatives of the employer are met as required in the Occupational Health and Safety Act.
- Liaising with the Human Resources Supervisor on all human resource matters.
- Liaising with Finance Department to ensure Payroll's timely implementation of all agreed employee compensation, including any approved Salary Adjustments documents.
- Works closely in conjunction with the Pension and Benefit providers to ensure enrolment and de-enrolment documentation is accurately maintained.
- Completion of monthly, quarterly and annual reports to the Human Resources Supervisor.
- Provides administrative support to the Finance Department to ensure the completion of all required internal and external Pensions and Benefits reports.

QUALIFICATIONS:

- An accredited college diploma in Business Administration or related discipline.
- Minimum of 2 years' experience in relevant administrative position in a First Nations social service agency.
- Previous experience in the delivery of human resources is an asset.
- Ability to speak Anishinabemowin is preferred and is a definite asset.

PLEASE REVIEW THE FULL JOB DESCRIPTION AND QUALIFICATIONS ON OUR WEBSITE
www.kgcs.org/employment**DEADLINE: Friday, July 27, 2018 - 4:00pm**

The Employer offers a competitive salary along with excellent benefits and OMERS pension plan. Please submit a cover letter, resume and three reference letters (two employment related from recent employers) to:

Attention: Human Resources (Confidential),
Kina Gbezhgomi Child and Family Services
98 Pottawatomi Avenue,
Wikwemikong, Ontario P0P 2J0
By Fax: 705-859-2195 or By Email: hr@kgcs.org

KGCS services are highly specialized in the approach to the delivery of child welfare in our area, preference will be given to Indigenous/Anishinabek candidates (please self-identify). Miigwech for your interest, we will only contact those candidates selected for an interview. The successful candidate(s) will be required to submit the following: Police Vulnerable Sector Check, Driver's Abstract and Valid G Driver's License.

**Kina Gbezhgomi Child and Family Services
EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITY
CHILD WELL BEING WORKERS****Full-Time, Permanent Positions
Internal and External Posting****About Kina Gbezhgomi Child & Family Service**

KGCS is a designated Children's Aid Society delivering Child Protection Services within seven member First Nations and Wikwemikong Unceded Reserve in the Districts of Sudbury and Manitoulin. The Agency works to honour and support each family's and community's inherent authority to care for their children based on unity, traditions, values, beliefs and customs. Our mission is to ensure that children are protected and stay connected with their culture, language, and community while strengthening family and community relationships. To do this, all prevention and child welfare services are culturally-based and utilize traditions and practices that strengthen cultural identity for children and families. We support children remaining in their communities ensuring they remain connected to their roots, culture, and language. We use a traditional Anishinaabe family-centered approach, including community for creating a collaborative processes that empower children, families, and communities to participate in care planning and decision making.

Kina Gbezhgomi Child and Family Services (KGCS) is expanding and this is resulting in new positions open for both our Sudbury Urban Office and Manitoulin Island. We invite you to submit your application that includes your resume detailing your education, work experience, cultural participation and volunteerism.

KEY RESPONSIBILITIES

- Receive, screen and process incoming reports and referrals
- Conduct child protection investigations in compliance with agency policy
- Prepare family-based service plans, make appropriate referrals and participate in interdisciplinary case management
- Prepare and maintain case documentation
- Monitor and evaluate case progress towards established goals
- Provide support and training for caregivers and families
- Uphold the vision, mission, and values of the agency and adhere to policies and procedures
- Ensure that our children are protected and stay connected with their culture, language, and community while strengthening family and community relationships

QUALIFICATIONS

To qualify, you will have an accredited college diploma in a related field of study. Preference will be given to candidates with a Bachelor's degree in Social Work, or related discipline. College Diplomas and University Degrees are both accepted and reflected in salary grid placement. In addition, the successful candidates will demonstrate the following:

- Most importantly, you must be knowledgeable, respectful, and sensitive to the Anishinaabe culture and be committed to helping First Nation families strengthen and achieve a healthy level of wellbeing.
- At least two (2) years of work experience in the delivery of direct, front line, social service programming targeting children, youth and families
- There are also some roles where applicants can be hired without specifically meeting the 2-year work experience requirement. In these roles, the successful applicants would be required to remain at level 1 on their grid for 2 years to meet the required experience needs before they advance.
- Working knowledge of the Child and Family Services Act
- Previous experience in an Aboriginal social service agency (asset)
- The ability to speak Anishinabemowin (asset); or, must be willing to learn
- In consideration of our highly specialized approach to the delivery of child welfare in our area, preference will be given to Indigenous/Anishinabek candidates who self-identify.
- Due to the nature and location of this role, a valid driver's license, access to a reliable vehicle and ability to travel is required, as is a criminal record search with vulnerable sector screening.
- Must be willing to work a rotating after-hours schedule, as required. The after-hours shift also provides emergency response for child and family services outside the Agency's regular operating hours.

DEADLINE: The posting will remain open until positions are filledPlease visit our website at www.kgcs.org/employment to review the full job description. KGCS offers competitive wages, a generous benefit package and OMERS pension plan. To join our Team please submit a cover letter, resume and three reference letters (two employment related from recent employers) to:**Attention Human Resources**

Kina Gbezhgomi Child and Family Services
Main Office - 98 Pottawatomi Avenue, Wikwemikong, Ontario P0P 2J0
By Fax: 705-859-2195 By Email: hr@kgcs.org

Miigweetch for your application however we will only be contacting those candidates selected for an interview.



**Sheguiandah First Nation
CASUAL ON-CALL JOB POSTING
Position: Bus Driver**

JOB PURPOSE

We have an immediate opening for a Casual/Part-Time School Bus Driver with a valid B license to transport children to and from school in the mornings and afternoons. The successful candidate will have experience driving a bus as well as working with children, and we're looking forward to talking with anyone who has transported grade school-aged kids to school in the past. Our Bus Drivers are an essential part in our educational system, and we value their contributions.

MINIMUM QUALIFICATIONS:

- High school diploma or GED preferred
- B license required
- Experience driving a school bus (training provided for the right candidate)
- Clean driving record (drivers abstract must be provided)
- Successful candidate must provide clear Vulnerable Sector Check/CPIC.
- Ability to carry out assigned route on time
- Excellent communication skills
- 3+ years' working with children preferred

OTHER REQUIREMENTS:

- Verify permissions for children who ride home with friends
- Maintain a clean and mechanically-sound bus at all times
- Obey all traffic laws
- Perform inspections of the bus before and after each route
- Ensure safety of all students
- Maintain a safe and healthy environment
- Attend safety meetings

We thank all applicants for their interest but advise that only those selected for an interview will be contacted. Please submit applications via mail or in person to:

Kevin Mishibinjima, O&M Manager
Sheguiandah First Nation
142 Ogemah Miikan
Site 1, RR #1, Comp. 101
Sheguiandah, Ontario POP 1W0

Or by FAX to: 705-368-3697
DEADLINE TO APPLY: August 3rd, 2018 @ 12:00 P.M.
For inquiries, please contact at (705) 368-0366.



Maamwe Kendaasing Child Care Centre, owned by Whitefish River First Nation, operates a licensed daycare centre in beautiful Birch Island, Ontario. We offer a variety of activities to enhance spiritual, intellectual, emotional, and physical development for children. Our program focus is in academic, cultural and social development. We have the following position available for the right educator:

Early Childhood Educator

An inspired, indigenous child care program in WRFN seeks a full time, registered ECE. Applicant must have valid ECE certification, current first aid and CPIC-VS (or willing to obtain one), health assessments (immunization record, TB test). Must have excellent communication skills and be a positive person with tons of energy! References will be requested. Position is available as soon as possible. WRFN is willing to train and accept new graduates.

Hours of work: Monday to Friday 9:00 a.m- 5 p.m.

Please submit resume, cover letters, credentials and certificates and any reference letters **by Friday, July 27th at 12 p.m.** to:

Jacinta Shawanda, Education Manager
Whitefish River First Nation
Birch Island, Ontario POP 1A0
jshawanda@whitefishriver.ca
Phone: 705-285-4335



**EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITY - SECOND POSTING
Gwekwaadziwin –
Seven Grandfathers – Live in Aftercare – Counselor (1 position)**

Program Description:

The Gwekwaadziwin program provides a client-centered model of mental health and addiction treatment for youth and young adults. It will support a community of healthy young people working towards wellness, education, and economic prosperity for First Nations individuals and communities. Gwekwaadziwin's program meets the client on the spectrum of care, from stabilization through treatment, residential aftercare, outpatient aftercare and transition back into their family and community. It has two proposed age-appropriate streams serving youth from 13-30, ensuring that the needs of transition-age youth are addressed. The Four Directions adolescent program serves youth age 13-19. The Seven Grandfathers program is designed for young adults age 19-30. The Seven Grandfathers programs consist of three phases: Land Based Treatment, Live in aftercare, and Community aftercare.

Position Description:

The Live In Aftercare Counselor will provide continued support to participants while they attend the Live In Aftercare portion of the Seven Grandfather Program. This residential setting supports participants as they continue their wellness and recovery journey and as they begin working, volunteering or pursuing educational opportunities. This position is for 40 hours a week comprising of both day and afternoon shifts.

Responsibilities and Duties:

- Reporting to the Seven Grandfathers Team Leader
- Responsible for taking direction and implementing it to Live in Aftercare Programs.
- Continue to develop and implement model of care
- Responsible for giving direction to the wilderness and aftercare staff
- Assist in development of client centered wholistic treatment plans
- Assist program participants in continuing their recovery via life skills, education, therapeutic interventions
- Responsible for liaising with community organizations
- Assist in implementation of research projects

Qualifications:

- Minimum requirement is a Bachelors in Psychology, Social Work, or related field with mental health and addictions training with preference given to Masters level candidates
- Preference given to an Individual of Anishinaabe ancestry with Knowledge and understanding of Anishinaabe history, clan systems, protocols, etiquette, culture, traditions, and ceremonies
- Proven experience with management, program development, research, and outcome measurement,
- Experience working in Mental Health and Addictions field with proficiency in outdoor experiential learning, education, aftercare, and client centered models of care
- Demonstrated superior interpersonal and communication skills (both written and verbal)
- Ability to prioritize multiple responsibilities and projects
- Able to participate in outdoor and athletic programming
- Mature individual who is able to work independently with preference given to individuals living a traditional lifestyle and being on a life-long journey in traditional knowledge

Requirements:

- Possesses a valid Ontario class 'G' driver's license in good standing with access to a reliable vehicle, able to obtain an 'F' class Driver's license with a preference given to those who already hold a class 'F' driver's license
- Ability to work outside normal business hours as required
- Must have a relevant Degree and 3 years work experience in Psychology, Social Work, or Health related field – with a preference for a designation with a regulatory college

Salary: \$ Commensurate with qualifications

Closing Date: Wednesday, August 1, 2018 - Noon

To Apply: Please submit a letter of application and resume with three written employment references, one from current/most recent employer and current Criminal Reference Check, Drivers Abstract, Copy of relevant Diplomas/ Degrees. Incomplete or late packages will not be accepted. Please forward in a sealed envelope marked:

Gwekwaadziwin – Live In Aftercare - Counselor
C/O Sam Gilchrist
Executive Director
Gwekwaadziwin Miikan
P.O. Box 275, M'Chigeeng, ON POP 1G0

Complete Applications may also be emailed to samg@gwek.ca
Please reference email: Live In - Aftercare Counselor- Application

We thank all applicants for their interest, however, only those applicants under consideration will be contacted for an interview.

**McDougall Energy Inc.
Service Coordinator - Manitoulin**

ABOUT US:

McDougall Energy Inc. ("McDougall Energy") is a Canadian, privately owned, family business which has been serving energy customers for over 70 years. McDougall Energy is a marketer and distributor of heating oil, propane, gasoline, diesel fuel and commercial lubricants, as well as an Esso retailer. McDougall Energy is proud to be named one of Canada's Best Managed Companies Platinum Club Members. Now in its third generation of ownership, the energy company serves communities throughout various regions across Canada. The company is headquartered in Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario.

Our success is driven by an uncompromising commitment to provide the highest quality customer service to each and every customer. We recognize that our employees are our most valuable resource and offer opportunities for development for personal and career growth.

Are you interested in joining "A great workplace" where you Trust the people you work for, have Pride in what you do, Enjoy the people you work with and can be a Difference Maker?

ABOUT THE OPPORTUNITY:

We are looking for an experienced Service Coordinator to join our team in our Little Current, Manitoulin Island Operation. Reporting to the Operations Manager this position will be responsible for:

- Receiving, prioritizing and scheduling new tank installations, service calls, cleaning and pre-inspections in an efficient manner
- Completing Service Plan set up to include customer accounts, invoicing and work orders
- Monitoring, managing and scheduling upcoming inspections, gas checks and comprehensive inspections
- Following up on all deficiencies with customers to resolve
- Completing customer registration for warranty coverage
- Assisting with dispatch responsibilities, fuel reconciliation and general office tasks

ABOUT YOU:

The ideal candidate will have:

- Minimum 3-5 years' experience of service coordination experience
- Strong customer service skills
- Working knowledge of TSSA, WHMIS and OPA requirements
- Proven ability to handle customer information with the utmost discretion
- Excellent interpersonal communication skills, including the ability to handle sensitive communications with tact and diplomacy
- Strong computer skills to include MS Office
- Solid time management and organization skills, including the ability to effectively balance multiple priorities and work under pressure

WHAT YOU GET:

- Competitive Salary
- Opportunity to achieve career growth
- Employee referral Bonus
- Health Benefits-fully employer paid
- Pension Plan-employer matched
- Life and disability insurance
- Employee Assistance Program (EAP)

Apply on-line at www.mcdougallcareers.com or send a resume by fax to (705) 946-1134 or email us at: careers@mcdougallcorp.com.

Confidentiality of all applicants assured. Only those selected for interviews will be contacted and we thank all other applicants for their interest.

McDougall Energy is committed to an inclusive, barrier-free recruitment and selection process and workplace. If you require any accommodations, please notify us and we will work with you to meet your needs.



EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITY Consultation Coordinator Contract Position

The Whitefish River First Nation is seeking a motivated individual to fulfill the role and responsibilities for the position of Consultation Coordinator. As the Consultation Coordinator you will assist WRFN in preparing for future consultations and engagements with governments, municipalities and third party proponents. The successful applicant will be responsible for the following:

Responsibilities:

- Develop internal community decision making protocols including; a Pre-Consultation checklist, Technical Assessment / Capacity Funding Document, Community Consultation policy, and Community Engagement Strategies.
- Build in-house knowledge and expertise by developing and establishing a Geographical Information System (GIS) database for Whitefish River First Nation.
- Build relationships and establish linkages that support socio-economic growth opportunities as they relate to lands and resource development.
- Engage and work collaboratively with colleagues from various departments of Whitefish River Administration
- Must abide by Whitefish River First Nation's personnel policy and procedures
- Any other duties as assigned by supervisor

Qualifications:

1. Post-Secondary Diploma or Degree in Public or Lands Administration.
2. Must have valid driver's license and access to a reliable vehicle
3. Must have excellent verbal, written and interpersonal communication skills
4. Proficiency in computer skills in Microsoft office, specifically Word and Excel
5. Working knowledge of the Duty to Consult
6. Experience with consultation methodologies and engagement techniques
7. Knowledge of land use and environmental issues as they affect First Nations
8. Knowledge of Aboriginal Culture, Traditions, communication styles and value systems.

Interested applicants to forward a Cover Letter and Resume including three (3) current letters of reference **no later than July 27, 2018 at 4:00 p.m.** to:

Whitefish River First Nation
17 A Rainbow Ridge Road, P.O. Box 188,
Birch Island, ON POP 1A0
Attn: Art Jacko, Band Manager
ajacko@whitefishriver.ca



EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITY Lands Assistant Permanent Full-time

The Whitefish River First Nation is seeking a motivated individual to fulfill the roles and responsibilities for the position of Lands Assistant. The Lands Assistant under the direction and supervision of the Lands Manager and Band Manager, will assist the Lands Manager with Management of Reserve, Environmental, Surrendered and Designated Lands. The Lands Assistant will assist with maintaining all aspects of land leasing and permit operations, assist the Lands Manager in preparing and maintaining records and land transaction documentation, and provide Administrative Support to the Lands Department. The successful application will be responsible for (but not limited to):

LANDS ASSISTANT RESPONSIBILITIES:

- Assist Lands Manager with all aspects of lands administration, including maintaining land leasing operations, permits, land allotment postings, land notices, preparation of land instruments for Registration in Indian Lands Registry System, historical research.
- Provide administrative support for Lands Department including preparation of correspondence, Band Council Resolutions, and reports relating to First Nation Lands Matters.
- Assist in the monitoring of environmental issues as they pertain to First Nation Lands,
- Assist and attend Field work and site inspections as required.
- Attend Lands Department Meetings, record and distribute Lands Department meeting minutes
- Attend meeting, workshops and conferences on behalf of Lands Department as required.
- Travel, when required, to assist the Lands Manager in undertaking research concerning Whitefish River First Nation Lands
- Abide by Personnel Policies of Whitefish River First Nation

QUALIFICATIONS:

- Training in land use and in general office administration
- Knowledge of land use and environmental issues as they affect First Nations
- Experience in administration and natural resources areas.
- Experience in general accounting.
- Must have excellent verbal, written and interpersonal communication skills
- Proficiency in computer skills in Microsoft office, specifically Word and Excel
- Knowledge of the Indian Act as it pertains to Lands Management
- Knowledge of Aboriginal Culture, Traditions, communication styles and value systems.

Interested applicants to forward a Cover Letter and Resume including three (3) current letters of references **no later than July 27, 2018 at 4:00 p.m.** to:

Whitefish River First Nation
17 A Rainbow Ridge Road, P.O. Box 188,
Birch Island, ON POP 1A0
Attn: Art Jacko, Band Manager
ajacko@whitefishriver.ca



WIIKWEMKOONG UNCEDED TERRITORY

Employment Opportunity Indeterminate Full-Time RENTAL PROPERTY MANAGER

Under the supervision of the Director of Operations for the Wiikwemkoong Unceded Territory, the Rental Property Manager will perform all aspects of management for the Wiikwemkoong rental housing portfolio through the Rental Property Management Department.

Duties:

1. Manages the WUT Rental Property Management department
2. Provides direction and supervision to the Rental Property Management department staff.
3. Manages an annual operating budget for the Rental Property Management Department.
4. Coordinates and manages the annual maintenance activities of the portfolio.
5. Works with the Community Services and Infrastructure Committee to make recommendations to Chief and Council affecting the policies of the property or tenant relations.
6. Acts as a Resource to the Community Services and Infrastructure Committee, Band Council and Band Programs as required in matters relating to the property management department.
7. Responsible for communication with various internal and external agencies regarding reports, marketing and explaining program requirements.
8. Able to react to change productively and handle other essential tasks as assigned.
9. Participates regularly and serve as a member of various project teams or advisory groups as needed.

Qualifications:

- Post Secondary graduate of Business Administration, Accounting, Public Administration, or another relevant field;
- Have, or be willing to obtain a designation in real-estate/property/housing management through REIC, BOMA, or other recognized association;
- A minimum of three years experience in management and supervision of a team;
- Bookkeeping experience working with multiple departments;
- Proven excellent communication skills;
- Working knowledge and understanding of local rental housing industry and trends;
- Working knowledge of MS office applications as well as experience with database software preferably tenant and property management database software;
- Customer service training and experience
- Commitment to become fluent or maintain and encourage fluency of Anishnaabemowin;
- Valid 'G' Class Drivers License and access to a vehicle (travel requirements of position).

Serious interested applicants are asked to submit the following:

- A signed cover letter of application
- A current resume
- Copies of applicable diplomas, degrees, certificates, and drivers license
- Three work-related including current employer references with contact information (Please note that a CPIC will be required of the successful candidate prior to an employment offer)

Salary: (Per WUT Salary Grid)

All applications are to be marked "CONFIDENTIAL" and mailed to:
Rental Property Manager Vacancy
Wiikwemkoong Unceded Territory
19A Complex Drive, BOX 112
Wiikwemikong, Ontario
POP 2J0

Deadline for Applications: July 23, 2018 – 2:00 PM

Please note that we do not return any documents. While we thank all interested applicants, only those selected for an interview will be contacted.



EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITY Membership Clerk/Indian Registration Administrator PERMANENT PART-TIME

The Whitefish River First Nation is seeking a motivated individual to fulfill the roles and responsibilities for the position of Part-Time Membership Clerk/Indian Registration Administrator (I.R.A.) The Membership Clerk/IRA will manage the Whitefish River First Nation Membership Program under the direction and supervision of the Whitefish River First Nation Lands Manager and Band Council, the Membership Clerk/ IRA will maintain the Indian Register and the Whitefish River First Nation Citizenship and Probationary Citizenship Registers.

The successful application will be responsible for (but not limited to):

MEMBERSHIP CLERK/IRA RESPONSIBILITIES:

- Must maintain strict Confidentiality at all times. Only the membership Clerk/IRA will be privy to membership documentation, and ensure that no documentation relating to Membership is disclosed to the public.
- Maintain accurate filing system including maintaining the WRFN Citizenship Register, Probationary Citizenship Register, and the WRFN Voter's List for Election purposes.
- Obtain and carefully examine supporting documents to Register Life Events for band members (births, deaths, marriages, divorce, name change, band transfer, etc.) which affect the Indian Register.
- Issuance of Certificate of Indian Status Cards, upon successful completion of the Indian Registration Administrator's Training.
- Submit weekly reports to Indigenous Services Canada.
- Distribute & received Citizenship Applications, Prepare family trees
- Prepare meeting packages for Citizenship Advisory Committee. Attend Citizenship Advisory Committee Meetings as a Resource Person and in a non-voting capacity, prepare meeting minutes.
- Submit Citizenship Advisory Committee recommendations to Chief and Council for approval.
- Prepare Band Change Report as required and post for thirty (30) days.
- Prepare Band Council Resolutions that affect the WRFN Citizenship Register or WRFN Probationary Citizenship Register.
- Attend Nomination Meetings, Elections, Referendums
- Attend Training, workshops relevant to WRFN Membership program as required

QUALIFICATIONS:

- Experience in general office administration.
- Must have excellent verbal, written and interpersonal communication skills
- Proficiency in computer skills in Microsoft office, specifically Word and Excel
- Knowledge of the Indian Act as it pertains to Indian Status,
- Knowledge of Aboriginal Culture, Traditions, communication styles and value systems.

Interested applicants to forward a Cover Letter and Resume including three (3) current letters of references **no later than July 27, 2018 at 4:00 p.m.** to:

Whitefish River First Nation
17 A Rainbow Ridge Road, P.O. Box 188,
Birch Island, ON POP 1A0
Attn: Art Jacko, Band Manager
ajacko@whitefishriver.ca

...Royal Canadian Legion supports PTSD helper dogs

...continued from page 10

wall. “Nobody told me about veterans’ benefits,” he said. “I could get her (a service dog), but I couldn’t afford her.”

But once he did have a service dog companion, that first night his world began to change. The dog would wake him up at 4:30 in the morning, just as the night terrors were beginning. “It is a change in your body chemistry that she can sense,” he said.

When he decided to start his charitable foundation, the first fundraiser that he held “consisted of a Folger’s coffee can and a folding table sitting outside the liquor store.” At the end of the afternoon there was \$750 in the can. Eventually, when he had two people paired with dogs, a 1,065 kilometre walk in 50 days to Ottawa, stopping in 50 community centres, to raise awareness followed.

“I thought I would walk to Ottawa and they would embrace it,” he said of the government. “I underestimated the obstacles I would run into.” That included official discrimination that still clung to PTSD. “Every other disability was eligible for service dog funding except PTSD. It took five years just to get that changed.”

Capt. (Rtd) Cousineau shared two stories to illustrate the impact of the service dogs on people’s lives. In both cases it was the wives who approached him for help with their husbands. In one, the soldier had lost part of his brain, that part controlling emotions and his reactions to them. It took three-and-a-half hours to get him ready.

“They had lived in the community for six years,” said Capt. (Rtd) Cousineau. “People were coming up to her and saying that they had no idea that she was married. They were telling her that ‘we thought you were a single mom’,” he said. These days that man is able once again to be a father to their children, seven and two. The second involved a man who refused to leave the motel room that he was holed up in. Through a series of what he freely admitted were devious manipulations “to get me and my dog in front of him.”

They convinced that man to go along on a fly-fishing trip and Capt. (Rtd) Cousineau arranged to have him stay in the same hotel room.

“In the middle of the night my dog woke me up,” he recalled. “She kept looking over at him. She was asking permission.” He gave the dog permission and she woke him up “just as the nightmares were getting bad. She can smell the change in the chemistry. Two weeks later, Eric got his dog.” His room companion on that day is now set to become his second in command of the organi-



WWII vet Blair Sullivan of Providence Bay gives a hearty handshake to RCAF Captain (Rtd.) Medric Cousineau aka ‘The Dogfather’ during a launch party held at the Little Current Legion Sunday.

photo by Michael Erskine

zation. “He has his dog, and his dog changed his life.” There are 105 other lives that are now changed because of their service dogs.

Capt. (Rtd) Cousineau is now known as “The Dogfa-

ther” and as part of the Legion effort, he is Poppa Dog Emeritus, with a mission to “go fight with the government.”

Capt. (Rtd) Cousineau noted that it is “small rural communities that

are the fabric of this country. If you don’t know that I invite you to go to Humboldt, Saskatchewan (the site of a horrific bus crash that took the lives of young hockey players). There are still hockey sticks in the front yards.”

Capt. (Rtd) Cousineau pointed out that PTSD doesn’t just impact veterans or big city first responders, it is just around the corner in every community. “Do you have a volunteer fire department?” he asked. “When they go to a fire or an accident, they know the people involved. How many tow truck operators do you have on the Island? When everyone else has gone home from an accident, they are the ones cleaning everything

up.” Do not ask how much a service dog costs, because in the end it doesn’t matter. “The people who need them have already paid the price.”

To help support the Legion campaign, contact your local branch of the Royal Canadian Legion or talk to a Legion member.

**LOVE RESPECT HISTORY
MORDEN LEESON
MONUMENTS**

**Sales &
Complete Service
705-859-3915
redlogshack@hotmail.com
You can also find us on
Facebook**

† in memoriam

CORBIERE— In memory of Vicky-Lynn Corbiere We miss your smiling face each and every day! Not a day goes by that we don’t think about you! Love always, Dakota, Jackie & Ed xo 9C

CORBIERE— In memory of Vicky-Lynn Corbiere Mom, When someone you love is in heaven, there’s a little piece of heaven in your home. We know you are looking over us each and every day. Miss you so much! Love, Aaron (Britney), Tyler, Curtis (Megan) and all the grandbabies xo 9c

CORBIERE— In memory of our daughter, Vicky Lynn Corbiere, who left us July 19, 2013. If I could write a story, It would be the greatest ever told. Of a kind and loving daughter, Who had a heart of gold. Remembering you is easy, As we watch your grandkids play, And picking the odd flower as they go along their way. At night we watch the moon and stars shine brightly from above. We know you are watching over us and sending down your love. We are sending you a parcel tucked within a dove’s wing. Be careful when you open it as its full of beautiful things. One million kisses are wrapped in a million hugs to say how much we miss you and sending you our love. Missing you, love, Mom, Dad, Roxy Boo. 9c

PAISLEY— In loving memory of Rachel (Peggy) Paisley. Death leaves a heartache no one can heal, But love leaves a memory no one can steal. Love always, Willard, Gloria and Wayne, grandchildren and great-grandchildren 9p

PAISLEY— In loving memory of Willis Paisley. Sadly missed, Willard, Gloria and Wayne, nephews and nieces 9p

thank you

On behalf of Evyonne Wheale, we would like to express our most heartfelt thank you to everyone who shared their kindness over the past year. Thank you to those who donated in memory to Strawberry Point Christian Camp. We appreciate all of the caring condolences from those who were able to attend her Celebration of Life. Thanks to everyone at the Burpee Mills Complex and Golden Age Club who made her service comfortable and for those who made all of the delicious food. Thank you especially to the special individuals who honored her memory through speaking or playing music at the service. Thank you again to the Mindamoya Hospital Hospice Suites and the entire team at the Sudbury Regional Cancer Center for providing the best care possible. Lastly, thank you to all of Evyonne’s family and friends; your love and support for our mom will be appreciated forever. Sincerely, The Wheale/Hayden Family 9c

The family of Eldon Lewis thanks everyone for expressions of sympathy, flowers, food, visits and hugs following his passing. A special thanks to the doctors and staff for their compassion and excellent care he received during his time in the Hospice Rooms at Mindemoya Hospital. Thank you, Reverend Dan Thompson, for your message at the burial, thank you to the Community Church for providing the facility for the lunch. Thank you to the crematorium for their professional service. Thanks also to the staff at Manitoulin Lodge for the wonderful care and compassion we all received during his short stay there. He really enjoyed it. If anyone has been missed, we truly thank you. May God bless you. Sincerely, Mona, Gloria, Fred, Linda, Ruth, John, Suzanne, their spouses and family. 9c

Noojmowin Teg Health Centre would like to thank the Owen Sound Transportation, Chi Cheemaun for its sponsorship of the Dragon Boat Race and their continued support. 9c

notice

The United Church in Manitowaning is open every Friday and Saturday from 10 am - 3 pm for private prayer and meditation. 4 tfn

notice

notice



**Coalition for Responsible Governance
at Whitefish River Indian Reserve #4**

NOTICE
To band members
Please mail your completed surveys.
Survey results to be posted soon!
K’chi miigwech

**Town of Northeastern Manitoulin and the Islands
PUBLIC MEETING**

Notice is hereby given under Municipal By-Law No. 2003-24 being a by-law to establish procedures for giving notice pursuant to the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, c. 25, Section 251 and Section 34

and
Notice is hereby given that Council intends to pass
By-Law No. 2018-34 being a by-law to Stop-Up, Close and Sell a portion of public road not travelled.

A Public meeting is scheduled for August 23rd at 7:00 p.m. in the Waterfront Artisan Incubator and Technology Center to consider an application to stop-up, close and sell a portion of public road not travelled, being described as the road allowance adjacent to Concession 7, Lot 25, 31R-889 Part 1 Howland Township for a distance of approx. 415’ x 66’.

Anyone may attend the meeting outlined above to make written or verbal representation either in support of or in opposition to the proposal.

To inquire on subject matter and view a key map, please contact:

Pam Cress, Clerk
Phone: 705-368-3500 ext. 228

Date: July 18, 2018



...Kagawong Summer Fest promises all the nostalgia of summers past

...continued from page 9

ed on Old Mill Road.

On your mark, get set, go! Kids can take part in sack races, bean bag toss and other games from 11 to 3 pm. Watch for 'The Mad Puzzler' to lead musical chairs at 1:30 pm. Kids of all ages are welcome to participate.

If you missed the Wednesday market, don't despair, the Pavilion will be home to vendors on Saturday from 10 am to 3 pm. Beat the lineup and arrive early to enjoy a burger barbecued on the grill by members of the Museum Board (also at the Pavilion

on Old Mill Road).

After checking out the new playground equipment on the beach, bring the kids to the Soda Shoppe for a root beer float or ice cream sundae with sprinkles while the grownups enjoy a piece of home baked pie and ice cream.

At high noon members of the volunteer fire department will challenge each other in a 'head to head' competition. Watch for the fire truck between the township office and small craft harbour. Come on out and cheer them on.

Back by popular demand to Rock the

Dock is Flathead Ford. The trio has been working on original material with Juno award winner and two time Grammy nominated Daryl Neudorf in his recording studio Operation Northwoods. 2018 is shaping up to be a busy year as the band has been booked to perform at a number of venues including car shows, cruise nights, fundraisers, private parties and charity galas.

Flathead Ford plays with unlimited energy to get the audience out of their seats and out on the dance floor for a trip back to where rock n roll began. The

band's play list includes songs from the '50s, '60 and '70s: Chuck Berry, Elvis, Little Richard, the Beatles, Beach Boys and Stray Cats. Music starts at 7:30 pm at the Aus Hunt Marina following a barbecue hosted by the Recreation Committee.

While in Kagawong don't forget to visit Edwards Gallery as they are part of the Manitoulin Art Tour.

St John's Anglican Church is once again host to the marine service including blessing of the boats held Sunday morning at 9 am.

Death Notices

SOLOMON JOSEPH ST. LOUIS



We are saddened to announce the passing of Solomon Joseph St. Louis on July 13, 2018. He passed away peacefully at the Manitoulin Centennial Manor, Little Current at the age of 94. Predeceased by loving wife of 62 years Frances (Lecuyer) (2014). Loving father of Linda Joyce (late Wally) of Espanola, Paul (Karen), Danny, Cindy Royer (late David) all of Sault Ste. Marie. Loving Papa of Jodie, Kyle and Kaylee Joyce of Espanola, JP and Jason St. Louis, Brent and Amy Royer, and great-grandfather of Hunter Royer all of Sault Ste. Marie. Predeceased by parents David and Mary (Aubrey) St. Louis and siblings Charlie (Carmelle), Victor, Carmelle Rose (Jay), Therese Palaro (Johnny), Marie Keeley (Billy). Survived by sibling Margaret Daly of Wolverine, MI. Albert St. Louis (Audrey), Bernie Nadeau (Emile) all of Espanola. Also survived by many nieces, nephews and friends. Solomon was a proud WWII vet who served for Canada from 1943 -1945. He enlisted with the Royal Canadian Ordinance Corps. After basic training he was shipped to England and saw action in Holland, France and Germany. Cremation has taken place according to Solomon's wishes. A memorial mass will take place at St. Jude Church on Wednesday, July 18, 2018 at 11 am for the ashes of Solomon & Frances St. Louis. Interment of ashes in the Espanola Cemetery after mass. If so desired, donations to the Alzheimers Society would be appreciated. Arrangements by Bourcier Funeral Home, Espanola.

DON WHITE

June 23, 1937 - July 5, 2018



Don White was born in Mindemoya, Ont on June 23, 1937, to Ella and Trevor White. He grew up on a farm in Providence Bay Ont. In 1960 Don joined the RCAF and he was stationed in many bases throughout Canada, the US, and Germany. In 1987 Don retired and he and his wife Bobbie moved to Prince Albert, where Don continued to work as a commissionaire for many years at The Holy Family Hospital until its closure. Don was an active member of The Royal Canadian Legion for many years and served on the executive, holding many different positions. Don passed away on July 5, 2018, after a short battle with cancer. Don is survived by his loving wife Bobbie (Koester); sister Marian (Alvin) Sloss, Spring Bay, Ont; brother John (Mary) White, Providence Bay, Ont; sister-in-law Denise (Brian) Taylor, Prince Albert, SK; brothers-in-law Bill Koester, Airdrie, AB, David (Trudy) Koester, Prince Albert, SK, as well as other numerous nieces, nephews and friends Don was predeceased by his parents Trevor and Ella White; in-laws Bob and Daisy Koester; sister-in-law Allison Koester. A time of fellowship in Don's memory will be held at 2 pm on Monday, July 23, 2018, at Gray's Funeral Chapel, 575 - 28th St. W. Private Family Interment was held Wednesday, July 1, 2018.

Memorial donations are gratefully appreciated and can be made at the admitting office to the auxiliaries of the Manitoulin Health Centre and the Renovation Fund in both Mindemoya and Little Current and the Gore Bay Manitoulin Lodge Auxiliary Incorporated, 3 Main Street, Gore Bay, Ontario, P0P 1H0 and the Manitoulin Centennial Manor Auxiliary, Postal Bag 460, 10 Robinson Street, Little Current, Ontario, P0P 1K0. Donations can also be made to the Manitoulin District Cenotaph Fund, Box 656, Little Current, Ontario P0P 1K0 or Pet Save Manitoulin, Box 393, Gore Bay, Ontario P0P 1H0.

MADELINE LANE



Madeline Lane of Lively and formerly of Gore Bay, passed away peacefully with her family by her side on Friday July 13, 2018 in her 91st year. Madeline was kind, loving, and generous with her time, whether it was family, friends, or even strangers. She was an Avon representative. She volunteered at the CNIB Eye van, and the Manitoulin Lodge. She was a member of the United Church, Women's Institute, the United Church Women, and the TOPS Club. In 2000, she received the Senior Citizen of the Year award from the Town of Gore Bay. She kept in touch with greeting cards. Family and friends were always remembered on their birthday, anniversary, and many other special occasions. She showed a genuine interest in people, and she had a smile that filled the room with joy. Beloved wife of the late James Lane for over 59 years. Cherished mother of Vivian (Curtis) Chipman, Marilyn King (David Waugh), Linda (Ivan) Pindar, Glen (Valerie) Lane, Marie Firlotte and mother in law of Evelyn Lane. Madeline will be sadly missed by her grandchildren Sherry (Andrew), Brian, Christopher, Kaysha, Daelyn, James, Megan, Heather, great grandchildren Macarthur, Cameron and Theodore as well as her sisters in law Kathryn Waddell, Evelyn Lane, Bessie Lane and Maudie Powell, brother in law Robert (Debbie) Lane and many nieces, nephews and cousins. Predeceased by her parents Francis and Bertha (Faint) Rumney, son Ross, 7 siblings, and brothers-in-law Lloyd Lane and Barry Powell. A Celebration of Madeline's life will be held at the Lyon's Memorial United Church on Friday, July 20, 2018 at 11 am. Interment Gordon Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made to the Lyon's Memorial United Church, Trinity United Church, Gore Bay Medical Centre or the Maison McCulloch Hospice as expression of sympathy and may be made through www.simpsonfuneralhome.ca

KENNETH RICHARD GARY

ASSINIWE AKA "DOC"

June 26, 1965 - July 10, 2018

Kenneth "Doc" Assiniwe died peacefully at Manitoulin Health Centre surrounded by loving family and dear friends. Beloved father of Richard Allen James Lewis-Assiniwe (friend Anita). Beloved son of Josephine "Pean" Assiniwe (predeceased). Loving brother of Donna of Wikwemikong, Sylvia of Toronto, Clifford (Camilia) of Wikwemikong, Carol (Ken) of Toronto, Donald (Connie), Judy (Adolphus), Linda (Noel), Sharon (Wayne); all of Wikwemikong. Loving grandson of Jacob & Evelyn Assiniwe (both predeceased). Loving nephew of Raymond, Julius (Mary predeceased), Isabell & John McGraw (both predeceased), Norman (Frances), Jeanette (Darcy), Thomas (predeceased), Maxie (predeceased) and special aunt Victoria (predeceased). God father of Thomas Assiniwe. Cherished and loving uncle to many nieces and nephews. Special friend of Brian, Bug, Esso, Pat, Flo, Lonny, Parker Ray, Stanley and Mike. Kenneth served in the Canadian Armed Forces for 3 1/2 years. He was stationed in Winnipeg and Germany, returning back to Canada in 1991. Doc enjoyed hiking, family camping, doing gardening and the outdoors. He was a Toronto Maple Leafs fan and Winnipeg Jets. Kenneth battled with cancer for over 2 1/2 years. Resting at Holy Cross Mission Church. Visitation was from 1 pm Wednesday, July 11, 2018. Funeral Mass was at 11am Friday, July 13, 2018. Cremation followed. Donations to the Mindemoya Hospital Aux Chemo Project would be appreciated.

JOE "MAKOONS" BERNARD

EDWARD ENSE

NIGIG DOODEM- OTTER CLAN

Sunrise, December 10, 1985 - Sunset, July 4, 2018

With his family by his side at Health Sciences North, The Creator called Joe home on Wednesday at 32 years. His pride and joy was his son Avery (Giishkehs) Ense. Son of Bernard & Sylvia Ense. He will be forever lovingly missed and remembered by his brothers, Nathan Migwans (Wahsie), Jordan Ense, Neil Ense (Kristan), Marshall Migwans, Marlon Migwans and sister Tashina Migwans. Predeceased by his grandparents Elizabeth and Edward Ense and Joe and Ellen Migwans. He will be missed by his uncles and aunts, Molly, Donald, Stewart, Gary, Shirley, Thomas, Wilfred, John, Brenda, Catherine, Clyde, Rhoda, Joey, Fred, Lorraine, Russell (predeceased) and Leland. Dear godson of Tom Ense and Lorraine Migwans. Lovingly remembered by many nieces, nephews, cousins and friends. Joe's walk on this earth was of a kind and gentle nature. He was a man of his word and would give the shirt off his back to anyone in need. Joe was a pet lover, a recycler and an athlete. He loved the game of basketball. Joe faced his fears. He didn't care about material things. He cared about how everyone lived and wanted to put a smile on everyone's face. Joe always saw the humour in everything and loved to tease. Family and friends gathered at the M'Chigeeng Community Complex for visitation which started on Wednesday, July 11, 2018 to the Funeral Service which was on Friday, July 13, 2018 at 3:30 pm. Burial at M'Chigeeng Cemetery. Island Funeral Home.

ELAINE HUSSER

At Wingham & District Hospital on Tuesday, July 10, 2018, Elaine Husser of Wingham, in her 66th year passed away peacefully. Loving mother of Phil & Andrea Husser of Brantford, Amy & Bryan Wepler of Point Clark and Jamie & Ashley Husser of Wingham. Cherished grandma of Willow and Vincent. Dear sister of Ronald & Marty Baran of Princeton. Sister-in-law of Pat Wick, Mona & Waldemar Betker, Ila & John Scherer, Bonnie & Mack Hutchison, Debbie Husser and Mary Husser. Predeceased by parents John & Marie Baran and also by Allan Husser, brothers-in-law Ivan, Gerald and Barry Husser and Larry Wick and sisters-in-law Marilyn Sproul and Helen Subject. Visitation was held at McBurney Funeral Home, Wingham on Sunday, July 14, 2018 from 1 pm -4 pm. Funeral Service was held at McBurney Funeral Home on Monday, July 16, 2017 at 11 am. Reverend Ralph Dwarika officiating. Final resting place, Pioneer Cemetery, Burford. Memorial donations to the Wingham & District Hospital or the Canadian Cancer Society would be appreciated as expressions of sympathy. Online condolences at www.mcburneyfuneralhome.com

IVA DOREEN CONWAY

(VAREY)

It is with great sadness that the family announces Iva Doreen Conway's passing on July 9, 2018 at the age of 90. She was the youngest of six children of Charles Wellington Varey and Mary Elizabeth McLennan. She is survived by her husband Marvin of 66 years, daughters Linda Weir (Paul) and Kimberly Evans (Ralph), grandchildren Stephen (Heather), David (Anna), and Rebecca (Jason), and great-grandchildren Montana and Samantha. She will be sadly missed by many nieces and nephews. Family and friends gathered to celebrate her life at the Turner and Porter Yorke Chapel in Toronto on Friday, July 13, with interment following at Park Lawn Cemetery. Donations in memoriam can be made to the Heart and Stroke Foundation.

...Art Tour

...continued from page 9
book.com/ManitoulinArt-Tour. But for those who like a more "old school" approach to finding your way around, the familiar printed brochure is available at each site and a number of Island businesses, including The Expositor office in Little Current.

The Manitoulin Art Tour runs from July 20 to 22, 10 am to 5 pm There is no cost associated with visiting the Manitoulin Art Tour host sites, but visitors are urged to bring their wallets because with this many artists displaying their wares, there is bound to be something you want to bring home with you.

You can also see this edition of The Expositor for a map of the locations of the 2018 Manitoulin Art Tour on page 11A-12A.

...Summerfest

...continued from page 9
the celebrations from 1 to 4 pm at the Assiginack Curling Club. Best wishes only please!

Who's the strongest of them all? Find out at the kids' bike pull at 1 pm on the racetrack. Kids will see toboggans hooked up to their bikes and are tasked to try and ride as far as they can up to 100 metres with sandbags on the sled. Lion President Lisa Hallaert explained that the premise is the same as a horse pull, but with bikes! Bring your own bicycle or bikes will be supplied.

Starting at 1:30 pm, the first of the Summerfest races begins with the remote-control car races followed by the first ever (adult) lawnmower races. Lion President Lisa explained that those wishing to enter the lawnmower races must be 16 years of age. There are two classes in this new event: modified and stock. No decks are allowed and all entrants must have helmets.

The Summerfest dance begins at 9 am with VJ Blake Debassige spinning the tunes. Entry is \$10 with great prizes to be won. The dance is for age of majority only.

Sunday holds the event everyone has been waiting for—the smashup derby! Who will reign supreme? Head to the fairgrounds for 1 pm to find out in Manitoulin's one and only smashup derby.

The beer gardens will be in full swing from noon until 4 pm.

Admission is \$5 for adults on Saturday, children 14 and under are free while on Sunday, children at \$5 and children 14 and under are \$3.50.

Happy Summerfest!

Contact Editorial via email: editor@manitoulin.ca



RE/MAX
Crown Realty (1989) Inc., Brokerage
Independently owned and operated

Monica Gallagher
Sales Representative
Serving Espanola and The Island
monica@remaxcrown.ca

Direct Line: 705-863-0403
Office: 705-560-5650
Toll Free: 1-800-601-8601 Fax: 705-869-0478
1349 Lasalle Blvd., Suite 208, Sudbury, ON P3A 1Z2



The Mortgage Centre

Relax and let us get you a better MORTGAGE

Joel Glaude *Serving Manitoulin Island for 15 Years*
Richard Glaude M08003672

(705) 368-2186 ~ (705) 524-0844 ~ toll free 1-877-266-7126
10875 www.mortgagecentre.com
Access to most major banks including Scotia, TD & CIBC

Clover Valley OPEN HOUSE

Saturday, July 21, 12:30pm-2:30pm
Door prize and refreshments!

Come see what's available in this quiet residential area!

Building lot? We have one! Family home?
We have them! Four seasons cottage? We have that too!

Close to public beach, exceptional public school close by, golf course, stores, and restaurants.
Live the country life in sought after Clover Valley!



J.A. Rolston Ltd.
REAL ESTATE BROKERAGE
www.rolstons.com

Alan Mihelchic
Sales Representative

Cell: 705.282.4602 • alan@rolstons.com



2 BEDROOM COTTAGE Recreational 2 bdrm cottage on a 10 acre forest near Maple Point, Kagawong. Features include propane & baseboard heating, a sliding glass door to the 14' x 16' deck, wood cupboards, septic field, 10.5' x 12' 4" shed / bunkie, & tree stands with clearings in place for the hunting season. 10 mins from the Hamlet of Kagawong, Bridal Veil Falls & the local marina with boat dockage. There is public access to a water front lot that is owned by the Municipality of the Township of Billings. A Must See! Call Now! Asking \$123,000. MLS#2058303



EXCEPTIONAL WATERFRONT SETTING Extremely well maintained and spacious cottage layout situated at Honora Bay. Features a very well landscaped yard, predominantly maintenance free buildings, bunk house, gazebo, boat storage, large deck, master suite and west views over the water for fantastic sunsets. Within 15 minutes of Little Current. Great setting for family gatherings, fishing enthusiasts, and for those who enjoy exceptional views. Only \$235,000.00 MLS#2060050



GORE BAY HOME Two storey older home on a large private estate sized lot, large front yard, plenty of character and charm. Home features 4 bedrooms, large kitchen and dining room, 1.5 washrooms, paved driveway, only 5 minute walk to the public school. Potential for a B and B. Priced to Sell! \$122,000.00 MLS#2060868



PROVIDENCE BAY HOME 5 bedroom century old home just steps to the Providence Bay sand beach. Double lot, with a cedar shake building that was once used as an ice storage shed. Many new upgrades to the home. MLS #2060282 \$159,000.00



531 WHITE'S POINT ROAD Charming 3 bdrm, 1 bthrm bungalow style waterfront cottage features an open concept kitchen, dining, and living room, maple hardwood floors, large deck, manicured lot, and waterfront beach area. The full walk-out basement could easily be converted into its own self contained in-law suite. Many more updates. Only \$298,000.00 Call for details. MLS 2062307

LAKE MANITOU WATERFRONT HOME

Spacious 3 bed, 2 bath, 2 storey quality built home w/ gorgeous flat 2.7 acre lakefront lot. Features include a cathedral ceiling w/ floor to ceilings windows, propane stone fireplace, wonderful open layout for entertaining, hickory & ceramic tile flooring, oak hardwood stairs & railings, hickory kitchen cabinets, washrooms w/ in-floor heating, and a basement walkout. Property includes a Chalet style, open concept 2 bdrm guest cottage w/ loft. MLS#2053126



COLDWELL BANKER
THE REAL ESTATE CENTRE, BROKERAGE
1-800-990-3326
www.realtor.ca

Sandfield, Manitoulin Island
(416) 346-9099
iedward@trebnet.com

Isobel Edward
Sales Representative
Toronto Real Estate Board

LOOKING FOR SOMETHING SPECIAL?
www.manitoulinislandrealestate.com



Lake Manitou Waterfront - 3 bedroom 2 bathrooms, Bunkie, ready to move in the perfect cottage. MLS X4150988



Kagawong - 5 bedroom, 2 bathroom, home or cottage, open concept, 1800 sq ft of living space, professionally decorated, over 800 sq ft of decking for entertaining, walk out basement, sunsets & more! MLS# X4094898



Lake Manitou - 3 bedrooms, 2 bath-rooms, 2 acre waterfront, very private, circular driveway, mature trees, dock, deep water boat lift, & all appliances included. MLS# X3879087



Lake Manitou Waterfront - 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, custom log home or cottage, waterfront log sauna, garage with insulated, heated workshop, could be a guest house, dock and all appliances included, mature trees. MLS# X4118743



Lake Manitou - Waterfront, 3 bedroom, 3 bathroom, over 2000 sq. ft. of living space, cathedral ceilings, loft, over-sized double garage, boat harbour dock, level ground, mature trees & private. MLS# X3612305



South Bay Waterfront - 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, in floor heating, wood furnace, propane furnace, 1000 sq ft garage, insulated in floor heating, Great place for a business. Lot is 150 ft x 350 ft MLS# X3650893



Leanne Lewis
Sales Representative
705-626-5723
leannelewis@royallepage.ca

NEW LISTING!



MIS# 2061059 \$219,900



MLS# 2061146 \$239,000

COUNTRY LIVING MLS# 2061039 \$344,900

SUNSITE ESTATES \$219,900

MAGNIFICENT LOG HOME MLS# 1043143 \$419,000

PROVIDENCE BAY MLS 2060467 \$295,000

31 RAINBOW TRAIL MLS# 2058191 \$319,000

KAGAWONG MLS# 2060018 \$139,000

OVERLOOKING LAKE MINDEMOYA MLS# 2058627 \$334,000

SUNSITE ESTATE MLS# 2058334 \$348,500

PRIVATE YEAR ROUND CHALET STYLE HOME MLS 2051708 \$324,000

LOOKING FOR A HOME ON THE WATER OR A YEAR-ROUND COTTAGE? MLS 2051605 \$233,900

SPRING BAY AREA FARM MLS# 1045542. \$259,000

WATER FRONT HOME & COTTAGES SOUTH BAYMOUTH MLS# 2055419 \$799,900

TEHKUMMAH MLS# 2057027 \$105,000

VILLAGE OF SPRING BAY MLS 2058390 \$119,900

LARGE 1800+ FAMILY HOME MLS# 2050026 \$219,000

TEHKUMMAH HOME MLS# 2060020 \$185,900

J.A. Rolston Ltd.
REAL ESTATE BROKERAGE
"YOUR ISLAND CONNECTION"
www.rolstons.com

FOR MORE INFORMATION ON THE ADS BELOW PLEASE CALL MINDEMOYA OFFICE



Tim Fenerty, Broker
705-377-4531 days
705-377-7216 evenings
timfenerty@hotmail.com



48 ACRE BUSH LOT ON YEAR ROUND ROAD!! - Located very close to Lake Mindemoya less than a 1 minute drive to the public boat launch and swim beach. The lot has a mix of hardwoods, evergreens and cedar on it. The lake is very good fishing for walleye, bass, perch and whitefish. The property has plenty of deer on it and the amenities such as restaurants, grocery store, shopping, golf course and hospital are only a ten minute drive in the town of Mindemoya. Asking \$60,000!! MLS#2061208



GORGEOUS 2 STOREY HOME WITH LARGE WINDOWS FOR SPECTACULAR SUNSET VIEWING ACROSS LAKE MINDEMOYA!! - The house is built on a solid cement pad & has an attached triple car garage with extremely large workshop (30ft x 14ft). The lot is very flat right to the lake shore which has a nice sand bottom for swimming. The lot also features a large frog pond which would be good for keeping minnows in as the lake is fantastic fishing for walleye, bass, perch & whitefish. The 4 bdrm, 3 bath home features a master bdrm with stunning view, walk in closet & 3 pc en-suite. Upstairs is also a very unique all glass solarium useable year round & below it is an outdoor hot tub. This beautiful quality built home is just 3 mins from the town of Mindemoya which includes such amenities as a golf course, shopping, restaurants & a hospital. List price \$549,000. MLS#2061028



LITTLE CABIN IN THE WOODS!! - Located along Hwy 540 close to Evansville this 2 acre very private lot is a perfect little get-away. The rustic cottage features a large 16 ft X 16 ft open kitchen/living room area, two bedrooms and an added on room for a bathroom. It can also come with a trailer that can be used as a guest cottage or for storage. Asking \$40,000. MLS#2060975



EXQUISITE CUSTOM CAPE COD HOME - On 1 Acre of beautifully treed land & manicured lot in Providence Bay!! This gorgeous 1840 sq ft (2760 sq. ft. of living space) quality built 3 bdrm 3 bath home (one on each level) has in floor heating, custom maple cupboards, stone propane fireplace, an open deck on the back & a covered one in the front. The master bdrm with en-suite also has his & hers walk in closets! The 24 X 36 ft detached garage with a loft has an additional bathroom & is fully insulated with a floor drain. The yard is completely set up with an in ground watering system both front & back & even has hot hook ups available for visiting R.V.'s. The property is very quiet & peaceful as well as private with no visible neighbours & only a short distance from the sand beach, boardwalk & marina where you may keep your boat. The amenities such as restaurants, hospital, shopping & golf course are all within 15 mins or less. This dream home with many unique features is priced to sell at only \$449,000. Call today! MLS#2060678



11 1/2 ACRE WATERFRONT PROPERTY - 1000ft shoreline & 500ft deep, heavily treed lot, with ATV trail to lake. 1000 sq. ft. Chalet style semi-finished summer home with 2 patio doors to decks facing lake, very secluded & private. Great for hunting, fishing or just plain relaxing. Reduced to \$230,000. MLS#2061134



AFFORDABLE TURNKEY COTTAGE!! - This affordable turnkey 3 bdrm cottage on leased land is located at the north end of beautiful Lake Mindemoya. The cottage is fully insulated & less than 10 yrs old & can be used year round. A very nice open concept kitchen & living room with unique vaulted ceilings. 2 nicely finished bdrms are upstairs that share a balcony & the master bdrm on the main floor shares en-suite privileges. The very large corner lot comes with large decks, many storage sheds & 2 driveways. Access to the sand bottom lake is a very short walk. Golfing, shopping & hospital are just 10 mins away with the rest of the amenities in the town of Mindemoya. Almost all contents including pullout couch, quality furnishings, dishes, etc. are included at a price of only \$65,000!!! MLS#2060631



2 BDRM BEACH HOUSE IN NEED OF TLC!!!! - Located in Manitoulin's very active little town of Providence Bay with its great seemingly endless desert like sand beach & boardwalk, a marina to safe harbour your boat, & home to events such as the Blue Grass Festival, Ride Manitoulin Weekend Motorcycle Poker Run & the famous huge Providence Bay Fair with its fantastic midway rides. From the front deck of this home the lake & beach can be seen & at the end of the street just a short distance there is a park with a kids play area & an interesting Pavilion. The home needs much revitalization priced at \$149,000. MLS#2060606

BEAUTIFUL GOLDEN SUGAR SAND BEACH RESORT FOR SALE ONLY \$375,000!!

This wonderful resort property comes with 11 cabins & a large central lodge with living or rental quarters at the back of the lodge. Located on 30 acres of land on Manitoulin's Elizabeth Bay close to the town of Evansville. For many years this was a thriving resort business until the owners decided to retire & turn the resort into a private family get-away. The cottages are in various states of repair many are in excellent condition & none are tear downs. Rules governing commercial resorts have changed over the years & commercial septic systems are required. This is one of North America's finest 30 acre waterfront lots available for sale! Fishing in Elizabeth Bay & the North Channel is excellent for all fresh water species. Amenities such as hospital, golf courses, shopping, restaurants etc. are all within an hours' drive. This property has lots of expansion potential in so many areas such as water craft rentals & sales, high end restaurant, trailer park etc.. Book your viewing A.S.A.P!! MLS#2061182



2.77 ACRE VACANT LOT ON LAKE MINDEMOYA!! - This estate size waterfront lot comes with a beautiful sand beach, great for swimming on a lake that has very good fishing for walleye, bass, perch and whitefish. The lot is located only 10 minutes from the Town of Mindemoya which consists of such amenities as Manitoulin's largest grocery store, a hospital, hardware stores, etc. asking \$149,000!! MLS#2060675

READY TO BUILD LOT IN SUNSITE ESTATES!! - Lot has septic, hydro, a large circular driveway & \$5200 water levy has been paid in full. Culvert for drainage is in place & property has been landscaped with trees, herb gardens & flowers. Backing onto park area & only steps to the water. A must see to appreciate the beauty of this lot. Asking \$35,000. MLS#1039591



PROVIDENCE BAY FIXER UPPER!! - Located on large very private lot this 3 + 1 bdrm home in need of a little TLC has open concept dining/living room, a finished bdrm in the basement with remainder of basement unfinished. The property has a high privacy in front yard & fenced on the other 3 sides & it also comes adorned with a 16 x 25 ft 1 bdrm & 3 piece bath Bunkie (also in need of some repair). This property is located only 10 mins from the amenities of Mindemoya. It is only 3 mins to the beautiful sand beach & boardwalk in Providence Bay. Listed at \$159,000. MLS#2058356



2 BDRM COTTAGE ON BEAUTIFUL LOON LAKE!! - This off grid 2010 camp comes fully furnished, has composting toilet & nice dock. The property is extremely private & is water access on this remote lake at the West end of Manitoulin Island. It has 200 Ft of water frontage & the lake is good fishing year round for bass, pike & perch. Listed to sell at only \$159,000. MLS#2053054



THE ULTIMATE RETIREMENT HOME!! - Located in a very desirable area this quality built, quality finished 4 bdrm, 3 bath waterfront home is located less than 10 mins from the amenities of the Town of Little Current & only 2 hours from the metropolis of Sudbury. The gentle sloping beautifully manicured lot is part of Lake Huron's North Channel with great fishing for all fresh water species. The property is adorned with a double garage, wrap around driveway, natural rock patio & spectacular gardens. The home is quite spacious with 2 bdrms on the main level & 2 bdrms on the lower level with potential to turn each level into 3 bdrms. The lower level could easily be converted into its own self-contained granny suite or the entire home would make a wonderful bed & breakfast. Priced to sell at \$550,000. MLS#2060584



KING OF THE CASTLE!! - A 36 ft Dutchman Trailer that sleeps 6 in excellent condition. Located at Hutchinson's Cabins & Trailer Park in the town of Sandfield on Lake Manitou. The trailer features an electric fridge & microwave, propane furnace & a hot water on demand system that runs on both electric & gas power. A 40 X 8 ft covered deck with special blinds are attached to the trailer sitting on a large private lot over-looking the rest of the park and the lake which is great for fishing. Reduced to \$22,000. MLS#2055558

CHEAP BUILDING LOT IN GREAT MINDEMOYA LOCATION!! - This large 110 ft x 153 ft lot comes with a water view over Lake Mindemoya (great fishing for walleye, bass, pike, perch & whitefish) & a short walk to the sand beach & boat launch & public boat dock. The golf course is also a short golf cart ride away & the amenities of the town of Mindemoya which include restaurants, hospital & shopping are only a couple minutes away. A great buy at only \$20,000. MLS#2058331

PRIME LAKE MANITOU BUILDING LOT!! - Over 2 & a half acres, fully treed & gently sloping with over 160 ft of shoreline. Located on Maple Lane only 20 mins from the amenities that the town of Mindemoya has to offer such as; shopping, golfing & hospitals for both animals & humans. No more lots can be created on spectacular Lake Manitou (the largest lake on an island in the world) so once the current lots are built on there will be no more available. Lake Manitou is fantastic fishing for speckle trout, lake trout, walleye, bass, pike, perch, whitefish & ling. Asking \$149,000. MLS#2061022



4 BDRM BEAUTIFULLY UPGRADED CENTURY OLD HOME IN THE QUIET LITTLE TOWN OF MASSEY!! - This two storey 1800 sq. ft. Victorian Style home is located a short walk from the amenities of Massey and a short walk to the Spanish River. The nicely restored home features 2 baths, large bedrooms, large custom made baseboards and trim, upgraded with newer oil furnace, new wiring, new roofing, new windows and doors and much more. Great hunting and fishing await you just minutes away in any direction. This fantastic house of character can be yours for just \$225,000. MLS#2059934



CUTE 700 SQ FT BUNGALOW IN MINDEMOYA!! - Located close to golf course & a short walk to public beach & boat launch on Lake Mindemoya, this little summer home comes with an open concept has a large living room, an eat in kitchen, a small bedroom, a large L-shaped deck & a couple of sheds in the back yard. This beauty comes with most furnishings & listed at \$100,000. MLS#1037207



INCOME PROPERTY IN LITTLE CURRENT!! - Located at 23 Vankoughnet Street East, this property is within walking distance of all the amenities in Little Current including hospital, shopping & swim beach. The single floor building consists of a 705 sq. ft. commercial store front attached to it is a 610 sq. ft. 1 bdrm apartment & a 960 sq. ft. 3 bdrm apartment. This property has tons of potential!! Listed at only \$199,000. MLS#1044554



2 + 2 BDRM WATERFRONT HOME IN MIDDLE OF THE TOWN OF BLIND RIVER!! - This 1 1/2 storey home is being sold in "As Is" condition & needs a little TLC. The amenities of the town are all in walking distance & the large deck has a sunset view over the spacious back yard with good walleye & bass fishing on Blind River itself which runs into Lake Huron. The river front in the back yard has a sand bottom & a small shed adorns the property for storage of your fishing gear & lawn mower. The home has a huge living room on the main floor & a full basement with a walk out & workshop area & plenty of storage. There are 3 baths, one on each level & the home is heated by electric baseboard & hot water radiators from a newer natural gas boiler system. Reduced to \$195,900!! MLS#2052977

200 ACRES OF PRIME DEER HUNTING - In an area of Manitoulin that is well known for its large deer population!! Located close to the town of Kagawong this remote property offers plenty of privacy, ATV trails & some tree stands. Also on the property are many acres of fully mature cedar & many acres of hardwood as well. Large marshy ponds connected by a creek also traverses the property & is full of minnows, ducks & geese providing great waterfowl hunting. The property is currently under a Forest Management Plan which is self-directed and allows for a 75% property tax cut. Current access to this spectacular remote property is by ATV. Asking \$200,000. MLS#1045297

7.7 ACRES - with 300 ft of Lake Huron Shoreline on the South Shore of Manitoulin only 20 mins from Mindemoya. This south-facing 7.7 acre building lot features a nice flat lot with a rear shed & a good fishing for 4 types of salmon & 3 types of trout. This lot has plenty of deer that can be seen close by town features such amenities as the island's largest grocery store, a hospital & a golf course. Asking \$60,000. MLS#1045397



ELEVATED SUNRISE VIEW OVER BEAUTIFUL LAKE MINDEMOYA!! - Large 2 1/2 acre lot with almost 150 ft of shoreline, a dock & a granddaddy-in boat. A quick flight of stairs brings you from the dock & fantastic deep water shoreline to the top of the flat bluff where you find a 3 bdrm cottage with an eye catching view! The golf course, hospital, restaurants, shopping are only 15 mins away. Only \$200,000!! MLS#1043385



BEAUTIFUL QUALITY FINISHED 3 BED/2 BATH BUNGALOW ON 3.6 ACRE LOT!! - This nice property has gorgeous sunset views and is located only minutes from the town of Mindemoya with amenities such as the island's largest grocery store, hospital, restaurants & golf course. Lake Mindemoya's public boat launch & sandy swim beach is very close to the end of the road, just a hop skip & jump away. Along with the maintenance free home is a large workshop, a great little Bunkie, a bocci-ball court & a new storage shed. Priced to sell at \$250,000 firm. MLS#2062342



KAGAWONG - 3 bdrm/2 bath newly renovated home on full 1 acre lot close to Kagawong. This home has been renovated inside & out. The property located along Hwy 540 is zoned residential & commercial so that you could run a business from it. Reduced to \$129,000. MLS#1036016



JUST LISTED - 1990 Bon Air Trailer, a ten by twelve sleep camp & shed in Stanley Park on beautiful Lake Mindemoya. This nicely landscaped lot with plenty of decking & two 45 gallon holding tanks. This gorgeous sand beach is an extremely short walk & the park has many amenities as well as activities for kids. The hospital, restaurants, grocery shopping, golfing & much more is close by. The lake is well known for its great fishing for walleye, perch, bass, pike & whitefish. The yearly rent is \$1750.00 & includes hydro. The park is open from May 1st to October 1st. The trailer comes turn-key & includes all contents except personal items. Asking \$16,900! MLS#1045227



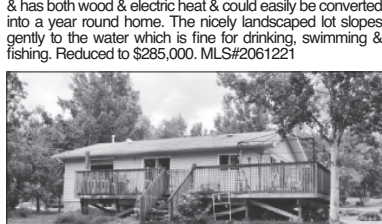
ESTATE SALE!! - 3 Bdrm Beauty In South West End of Sudbury!!! Located on a quiet street with easy quick access to the amenities of Sudbury & very quick access to the out of town freeways. This older home has upgrades such as windows, flooring & roof. This large 109 ft X 102 ft landscaped lot comes adorned with this great bungalow (most furnishings included), a double wide interlocking brick driveway, a backyard garden & a slightly detached double car garage with a workshop & a basement with a walkout as well as access to the basement of the house via an underground tunnel. Asking \$319,000. MLS#1042895



EXTREMELY HIGH QUALITY 3 BDRM HOME WITH NICE VIEW OVER LAKE MINDEMOYA!! - This beautiful home with its hardwood floors & vaulted ceilings comes with a magnificent kitchen with cherry stained maple cabinets, 3 baths including the en-suite in the huge 600 sq ft master bdrm found at the top of a spectacular oak stair case. The manicured lot comes adorned with a variety of mature trees which nicely outline the property, amazing concrete driveway & huge sidewalks leading to 2 large decks of which one is a covered veranda. Also on the lot is a 10 x 12 storage shed & a heated completely finished & insulated double size garage. Asking \$370,000. MLS#1037157



3 BDRM LAKE KAGAWONG TURNKEY COTTAGE!! - Located in the center of Manitoulin Island this quality finished cottage is on a year round road in Oriole Park Subdivision. The lot is quite private with a nice deck, it has 2 useful storage sheds & some lovely gardens. This beautiful 960 sq. ft. cottage with its marvelous hardwood floors comes fully furnished including dishes & also has a great dockage including boat lift. The amenities of Gore Bay & Mindemoya are both 20 mins away in opposite directions & include such things as a live theater, restaurants, hospital & golf courses. The cottage is well insulated; it has been used in the winter & has both wood & electric heat & could easily be converted into a year round home. The nicely landscaped lot slopes gently to the water which is fine for drinking, swimming & fishing. Reduced to \$285,000. MLS#2061221



BAY ESTATES - Waterfront cottage with sleep camp on gentle sloping lot to shoreline. 6ft high basement with propane stove & concrete floor, open concept living/kitchen/dining facing lake with patio doors to deck. Some finishing needed in bedrooms. 4pc. bathroom with washing machine. Asking \$249,000. MLS#2051642



GREEN BAY BEAUTY!! - 3 bed, 3 bath, 1 1/2 storey quality built home on Lake Manitou with gorgeous flat 3.6 acre waterfront lot in a gated subdivision. This nicely manicured lot consists of a covered boat harbour & light house. The property also includes an attached single car garage & 3 detached garages, 2 of which have nice lofts above them that could be used for storage or bunkies & also included on the property is a massive 28 x 70 ft 4 bay garage with 13 ft high garage door, hydro & concrete flooring for all of your storage needs. This property is priced to sell. Assessed at \$539,000 but listed at only \$450,000. MLS#1039860



VISTA WITH A WOW!! - Reminiscent of a fjord in Norway or the rugged British Columbia coast line, this property sits 450 ft above the town of Gore Bay; overlooking the town & harbour from the top of the East Bluff at the mouth of the bay & facing directly west for beautiful Caribbean style sunsets & the famous La Cloche Mountains in the distance across Lake Huron's North Channel. This one acre property is located on a site that has one of Ontario's prettiest cliff views. This nicely manicured acre of property comes with a magnificent 4 bdrm executive-style manufactured log home accented with a centerpiece stone fireplace, granite counter tops with matching table, in-floor heating, highest of quality built-in appliances, great flooring & a 5 piece ensuite with a Jacuzzi and a large steam bath/shower. The double garage which is fed with 200 amps of hydro & comes with an attached ATV garage & an exercise room with a bathroom & sauna & the floors in this building are also heated. This property has a layout which would be very conducive to a high-end bed & breakfast. A steal of a deal at \$799,000! MLS#1038089



Private sale: 48 Bay St. Honora (Little Current). Two-bedroom home with the following recent upgrades: R65 in attic, kitchen cupboards, fridge, stove, washer, dryer, whirlpool bath, laminate floors, newer windows, doors, roofing, large covered veranda. Large wired garage with two big automatic doors, 28' x 38' with shop with windows in back. Half acre landscaped lot with many gardens and a great water view. Cedar sauna, two storage buildings, new pump in well, on year-round paved road, free public boat launch just up the road. Asking \$219,000. Seller will hold 10-year mortgage with half down. Call 705-368-2314.

51 ftn

46-acre woodlot with mixed bush and several acres of natural hardwood on Learmont Road, Spring Bay. No buildings. 705-859-3721. 8-9p

Waterfront Lot and Sauna Cabin for sale at Maple Point, Kagawong. 150' waterfrontage, 1.8 acres. Hydro installed, year-round road, amazing water-view, 10 x 10 shed with pump and water hook-up into Sauna. Luxury, well-built Sauna Cabin 10 X 20. Mature hardwood lot. Property Guys ID #: 371063. Call/text: 705-929-5842.

MANITOULIN ISLAND REAL ESTATE BROKERAGE INC.



PO Box 264, 25 Meredith St., Gore Bay, P0P 1H0
Ph: 705-282-1500 Fx: 705-282-1400
dave@manitoulinrealestatebrokerage.com

NEW LISTINGS REQUIRED

I have a large buyer base for farm land acreages, bush lots, cottages and residential homes. Please contact me for personal service.



100 ACRE BUSH LOT WITH CAMP

Mixed bush with hardwoods. Trails and stands on property. Rustic camp with out buildings. Located in known deer country.

OVER 34, 35, 32 WATERFRONT LOTS, LAKE MANITOU, LAKE KAGAWONG, INSPIRATION POINT, SOUTH BAY, NORTH CHANNEL, BARRIE ISLAND

Call David Carlisle, Broker of Record 705-282-1500 for more details and a viewing appointment

www.manitoulinrealestatebrokerage.com

PETER FLANAGAN
Real Estate Brokerage

Peter Flanagan, Broker of Record (705) 282-3135



www.peterflanaganrealestate.com

Office: (705) 282-3135 Fax: (705) 282-3107



LAKE HURON COTTAGE \$144,900

Large cottage under construction, approx. 1400 Sq.ft., three bedroom, two washrooms, 1.5 storey in design completion required siding and windows on site. MLS#1042712



CHECKERBOARD LANE ALLAN TWP

5.45 acres, nicely treed lot, driveable access by truck, mixed bush deer habitat, only ten minutes to Gore Bay shopping, survey required to build on it, asking \$12,900 MLS#2053108



LAKE KAGAWONG WATERFRONT

Two lots to choose from, located on paved Perivale Road, surveyed lots, over 150 feet frontage and acre in area, hardwood treed location, quiet dead end location, asking \$63,000. MLS# 2050331



BARRIE ISLAND WATERFRONT \$49,000

Three lots on North Channel, 2 acres and 3 acres in size, beautiful elevated view over water, good road access, surveyed lot, possibility of buying as a package, each lot valued at \$49,000 MLS#1045046



GORE BAY HARBOR WATERFRONT

Large estate sized lot on Lighthouse Road, west side of harbor North Channel, only a ten minute walk to marina and town shopping, almost 2 acres in size with 263 feet of frontage, neighborhood is prominent homes and cottage location, surveyed lot, year round paved road, an opportunity to enjoy what Manitoulin has to offer. MLS#2061045, asking \$85,000



LAKE HURON 10 ACRES WATERFRONT

South shore in Mills Township, seasonal road, no services, cottages in area, limestone shoreline, attractive setting on this southerly exposed location, asking \$74,900 (MLS#1038369)



250 ACRE FARM \$385,000

Year round paved road, mixture of work land, pasture and bush, gravel pit for private usage, totally interior upgraded farm house, natural wood walls and ceilings, 4 bedrooms, two washrooms, drilled well that can supply both home and barn, livestock barn in very good condition concrete bottom area, perfect for the farmer or outdoor enthusiast. MLS#1031304



GORE BAY WATERFRONT \$59,000

Large level waterfront lot on lighthouse road, Gore Bay harbour, easterly facing, municipal water, paved road, area of newer homes and cottages, 150 feet frontage by one acre in size, surveyed lot, only 5 minute drive to Gore Bay shopping. (1321) MLS#1012977

11 ACRES CHECKERBOARD LANE

Two small parcels, each about 5 1/2 acres, nice mixed bush ATV access for last distance, no services, good mixed bush and deer habitat, only 5 minute drive to Gore Bay amenities. Excellent price at \$13,000 firm. MLS#2053250

The Island REAL ESTATE Brokerage Inc.
theislandbrokerage.ca

Jordan Chandler
Broker of Record
705 968 0195
jordanchandler@live.ca

Barry Barnes
Sales Representative
705 968 0688
barrybrealty@gmail.com



TO VIEW LISTINGS
theislandbrokerage.ca • 705 968 0195



WHITE'S POINT WATERFRONT

Fantastic waterfront setting, close to Little Current. This White's Point lakehouse is the epitome of Manitoulin waterfront living. This 3 bedroom/2 bathroom home features a large living room with a view of the lake. The manicured lot has a shoreline gazebo and break-wall with a marine rail system for your boat. Very efficient to heat. Too much to list. Asking \$349,900 MLS# 2060073



NORTH CHANNEL

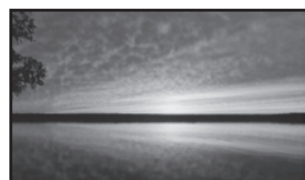
Waterfront living just 10 minutes from Little Current on Hwy 540. This 2 bedroom + 2 bathroom waterfront home with recent renovations offers an open concept kitchen/dining experience on the main floor, and large living room in the walkout basement. Enjoy amazing views of the North Channel and La cloche mountain range while sitting on the large private deck facing the water. MLS# 2061214 Asking \$209,900

FEATURED WATERFRONT



LAKE KAGAWONG COTTAGE

Turn-Key cottage located in desirable Long Bay on Lake Kagawong. The property is set-up perfectly for your family outings with a large deck for entertaining and plenty of room for sleeping. The interior features an open concept layout with hardwood floors and a great view of the lake. The lot slopes gently to the shoreline where you are greeted with a lakeside sauna. The west facing lot provides fantastic Manitoulin sunsets. There is truly too much to list. Must be viewed! MLS# 2061211 Asking \$274,900



RAISED RANCH HOME ON 19+ ACRES

Overlooking Bass Lake, this home has something for everyone. The property features an attached garage, large pond, storage barn & mature hardwoods. Inside, you are greeted with a sprawling floorplan with 3 large bedrooms and 3 full bathrooms. The basement is fully finished with a large rec room for entertaining & a walkout to the ground level. Asking \$342,500 MLS# 2058598



KAGAWONG VILLAGE HOME

Located a few hundred feet from Bridal Veil Falls, this Kagawong home is an ideal location for your family or retirement. Municipal water, a detached garage with power and many interior and exterior upgrades make this a perfect move-in ready home in one of Manitoulin's nicest villages. Asking \$189,000 MLS 2058219



GREAT STARTER HOME IN LITTLE CURRENT

2 Bedrooms on the main floor and 1 in the finished basement. Large back yard. Many upgrades. Quiet, west end setting. Asking \$119,999 MLS# 2058706



MINDEMOYA COMMERCIAL PROPERTY

Zoned commercial, it is located Just 2 km east of Mindemoya, on Hwy 542. Unique to this property are mounted Solar panels with a transferable Microfit contract, and a locked in rate selling back to Hydro. There is already a drilled well on the property, with opportunity to build your new home (subject to approval from building authorities) The workshop offers over 700 Sq. feet of space. MLS# 2060000 Asking \$114,900

NEW LISTING



COUNTRY SETTING IN GORE BAY

This oversize lot features large mature trees and an incredible amount of privacy for a lot in town. Two trout creeks converge on the property in a serene wooded setting at the rear of the lot. Built in the 1800's, the home has been well maintained and upgraded over the years with new windows and upgraded insulation. Plenty of room for raising your family or potential for a Bed & Breakfast. MLS# 2062352 Asking \$284,900

VACANT LOTS AND ACREAGES

NEW! LARGE BUILDING LOT - Country setting in Green Bay. Corner lot with 3.8 acres and frontage on Bidwell Road. Fantastic spot for a country home. MLS# 2090978 \$29,900

BUILDING - Country building lot with access to Lake Mindemoya. Build your dream home on this estate sized lot, located less than 15 minutes from all amenities. 3 to choose from. MLS 1020122

WATERFRONT - This one acre waterfront lot is ready for your cottage or home. Located Minutes from the town of Little Current and all of the amenities that Manitoulin has to offer. Hydro available. MLS 1044022

BUSH LOT ON 100 ACRES - Mixed bush lot with a variety of hardwoods and cedar, as well as towering white pine. Centrally located in Billings Township. Good vehicle access via road allowance from Jerusalem Hill Road. \$89,900 MLS 1045422

WATER VIEW BUILDING LOT overlooking Manitowaning Bay. Over 2.3 acres in size. This estate size lot offers breathtaking views, and is less than 100 metres from the water. Rainbow Ridge Golf Course located less than 1 km down the road. This unique lot offers frontage on three separate streets. This offering won't last long - **New price - \$65,000**

GOVERNMENT ROAD BUILDING LOT. A short walk to the Manitou River and Michael's Bay Road. Over 9.4 acres with frontage on Government Road. Fully treed with several sites for building. MLS# 2060153 Asking \$42,000

100 ACRE LOT. Located in Michael's Bay, between the Manitou River and Blue Jay Creek. This lot has a significant amount of timber including large cedars. Fantastic hunting location with three deer stands in place. Asking \$69,900 MLS# 2058668



CENTRALLY LOCATED LITTLE CURRENT HOME

This home has plenty of space for your family or potential B&B. The home can be easily separated into two large units with minimal renovation. Each side would have its own hydro panel and heat source. Hardwood flooring and quality finishes can be found throughout this 5 bedroom, 3 bath home. The yard is well landscaped and the rear yard features a large deck for entertaining and relaxing. Asking \$315,999 MLS# 2058667



FANTASTIC HUNT CAMP

Quality 100 acre lot with mature hardwoods and deer stands in place. The property is easy to access via Tower Road and solid roadways throughout the lot. There is an additional bunkie with propane heat and double sized bunks. The main camp features hot water, toilet, and a propane fireplace. There is also a secure storage container for storing large items. This is a turn-key camp. Must be viewed to appreciate. Asking \$147,000. MLS# 2056874



FOREST HOME, off the grid, in Robinson w/3300 ft. fronting Walkhouse Road one km south of Hwy540 on 99.5 ac. Bungalow 1096 sq. ft. w/spacious kitchen & dining, living room, 2 bedrooms, 4 pc. bath plus entrance mud utility room. Several outbuildings & trailers for storage & bunkies. Set up for generator & solar w/drilled well, septic, propane appliances & heaters, wood stove, 3 cylinder diesel generator, 5500 W generator & more. \$179,000 (1415)



LAKE KAGAWONG COTTAGE w/stellar elevated view over water & Lake Huron Island. Beautifully landscaped three bungalow w/vaulted ceiling & walls w/2 bedrooms, 3 piece bath, entry & laundry room, great room w/full wall of windows to the deck & view. Everything looks new including all contents less a few items. Seasonal access but all year cottage home. \$297,000 (1374)



SILVER WATER country living in 2043 sq. ft. on 59.34 ac. w/3300 ft. Highway 540 frontage. Three buildings in one. Panabode log 432, local log 457 & 1.5 storey frame 1154 plus raised finished basement of 690 sq. ft. Full basement under bungalows. Three baths & 3 plus bedrooms plus spacious full loft bedroom & living space. Some work needed. Being sold "as is" with most contents, on site, included. \$159,000 (1419)



HERITAGE HOME ON THE HILL in Meldrum Bay on 3.72 ac. w/historic 9 room house including partly finished attic. The charm of high ceilings & hardwood floors extend to kitchen, family room, living room, office, utility area, bath & 2 bedrooms for complete main floor living along w/glass sun room & deck. Elevated view of harbour is magnificent. Extras of 4 accessory buildings including 21x17 barn, large landscaped yard w/gardens, fruit trees & hardwoods. Very private. Call Ron Lane 705 282 7241. \$182,000 (1410)



UNIQUE HOME on Gore Bay's Lighthouse Road is multi level beautifully decorated w/large kitchen, formal dining room, living room w/vaulted ceiling, half bath, laundry & spacious bedroom w/ensuite on main level plus 2 bedrooms & full bath w/whirlpool on upper level. Lower part has family room, workshop & furnace room that walks out to double garage. Amazing home w/fantastic views from multi level decks all on 1.6 ac. lot w/150 ft. frontage on the North Channel. A must see! Call Ron Lane 705 282 7241. \$339,000 (1360)



A-FRAME HOME w/spacious dormer addition offering 1629 sq. ft. living space w/3+1 bedroom, 1.5 baths, sunroom, living & family rooms each w/own stone fireplace, kitchen & dinette. Large hardwood lot in Treasure Trails w/access to Lake Mindemoya & short walk to golf course. Extras of attached & detached garage, wood shed, outside basement entrance & 4 appliances. \$147,000 (1292)



MANITOWANING BAY COTTAGE w/106 ft. waterfrontage & 119 ft. on Cardwell St. across from 18 hole golf course & restaurant. Bungalow 973 sq. ft. + 115 more of breezeway & storage lockers, heated by stone fireplace wood insert & electric. Rustic full cathedral living room w/pole rafters, kitchen, dining, 2 baths & 2 bedroom areas. Long sloping open lot to the water w/panoramic view. Call Ron Lane 705 282 7241. \$159,600 (1330)

FOR SALE

REALTOR.ca facebook
PROPERTIES twitter

McLaughlin
Manitoulin Inc.
Real Estate Brokerage

FOR LOTS OF PICTURES
VISIT www.manitoulinrealestate.ca
P 705 282 3196 F 705 282 2328
hugh@manitoulinrealestate.ca

Hugh McLaughlin Broker of Record 705 282 3196 • Ron Lane, Broker 705 282 7241

GORGEOUS HOME, 2 level, custom brick, in Gore Bay, featuring exclusive hilltop location, overlooking marina w/unobstructed water view. Mint condition 3000 sq. ft. open concept living space, double garage, ample storage. Upper level w/hardwood & tile floors w/master suite, study, 2 baths, large living room, eat in kitchen w/stainless appliances, dining room & covered deck. Lower level of 2 bedrooms, full bath & family room w/walkout patio doors. Served by propane heat & tankless hot water, central air & vac. Beautifully landscaped. Call Ron Lane 705 282 7241. \$479,000 (1422)



OFF GRID CAMPING at its best on 5.45 ac. fronting Checkerboard Lake 1 km from Hwy542 w/well built & maintained cottage of 672 sq. ft. w/2 bedrooms, kitchen & spacious great room w/everything included heated by wood. Sauna, shower, low flush toilet, generator shed w/Yamaha 300, wood coverall. For quieter moments switch to solar lights powered by 2 batteries charged by 130 Watts of panels. Propane appliances including hot water. A very neat package. \$89,500 (1405)

MELDRUM BAY 503.8 ft. of clean, clear shingle beach & 3.03 ac. of woodland partly cleared w/driveway & trails. Cabin 16x16 ft. w/hydro & sauna the same size w/metal roofs, insulated & pine finishes. Development potential. \$174,800 (1217)

GET AWAY CABIN in very private setting w/over 6 ac. & 2,128 ft. of shoreline on a long point at the south end of Ice Lake. Cottage 16x24 ft. & 8x24 screened porch. Water access & off the grid offering peace & quiet. Can be seen by walking to it over a pretty wetland boardwalk. \$104,000 (1288)

LAKE KAGAWONG trailer cottage in private & scenic Kamp Kagawong Park. Renovated trailer 24 ft. w/spacious indoor outdoor living & kitchen plus 2 decks, shower house, stone patio & fire pit. Elevated lake view w/water access. Propane appliances & most contents. Call Ron Lane 705 282 7241 \$17,900. Seller motivated. Make an offer. (1299)

SILVER WATER HOME on surveyed lot 120 by 330 ft. fronting on Hwy540. Closed in sunroom porch plus 1.5 storey 990 sq. ft. w/3 bedrooms, bath, large kitchen dining & living room. MBR on first floor. Some contents. \$59,000 (1077)

PROVIDENCE BAY multiple building lot w/132 ft. on Eliza Jane Street & 198 ft. deep on Campbell Street only 530 ft. from famous sand beach on Lake Huron. Recently surveyed 0.6 ac. re-zoned to permit 2 residences or 2 semi-detached or 2 duplexes. Great opportunity for development of rental units. \$89,000 (1414)

BUILDING LOT on Doc Strain Dr. at south end of town w/all services available. Open site w/hardwood in the back. Southern exposure. Mortgage considered. \$20,000 (729)



LAKE KAGAWONG COTTAGE accessed via Oriole Park Road w/pine interior, wrap around deck & elevated water view. Seasonal bungalow 712 sq. ft. open concept dining living kitchen w/2 bedrooms & bath plus garage, bunkie storage. Nicely treed lot w/100 ft. waterfrontage, cantilevered dock & boat lift, most contents. Call Ron Lane 705 282 7241. \$185,000 (1423)



HOME OR COTTAGE on Elizabeth Bay w/100.99 ft. of sandy frontage on year round Beach Road West. Bungalow 1120 sq. ft. w/completely renovated interior since 2013 w/lots of windows, spacious waterside porch & wood stove, open great room of kitchen dining living & wood stove, bedsitting area, bedroom & 4 pc. bath. Extras of drilled well in 2011, water treatment, double shed, picnic shelter, water view deck. Most contents included in this turn key offering. It's worth a look. \$199,500 (1322)



MELDRUM BAY RESIDENCE w/200 ft. waterfront & great north westerly views of The Bay & North Channel. Well maintained, all season 955 sq. ft. w/one bedroom, open living dining area & galley kitchen. Walk out to large deck w/custom built BBQ & pizza oven. Separate guest cottage 413 sq. ft., 22x12.5 ft. workshop, 2 storage buildings, wood shed & green house. Beautifully landscaped w/trees, shrubs, lawn, flowers plus raised vegetable garden. Most contents included. Call Ron Lane 705 282 7241. \$289,500 (1407)



QUINTESSENTIAL LOG CABIN, in the woods, on Lake Kagawong. Reconstructed, off grid, from hand hewn Manitoulin white cedar logs from 1880s w/200 year old hemlock plank flooring & Menonite windows. Professionally built 650 sq. ft. on concrete foundation offers open concept living w/large loft sleeping & covered porch. Nestled on private 2.5 ac. of hardwoods & 346 ft. water frontage w/westerly view of summer sunsets. Most contents included. Call Ron Lane 705 282 7241 \$220,000 (1416)



LITTLE CURRENT HOME on nicely landscaped corner lot within walking distance of shopping, waterfront & hospital. Over 1100 sq. ft. on 2 levels w/2 bedrooms, bath, kitchen dining living utility rooms & spacious landing for extra bed. Extras of upgraded electrical & roof, deck, pergola, paved double drive, 4 appliances & wood stove. Call Ron Lane 705 282 7241. \$127,500 (1393)



SILVER LAKE HOME facing west on 2.9 ac. w/196 ft. waterfront & sandy beach. Professionally renovated 1140 sq. ft. year round residence w/living dining room & vaulted ceiling, great water views, beautiful kitchen w/heated floor, 3 pc. bath, 2 bedrooms & sunroom. Manitoulin stone fireplace w/propane insert & electric heating. Covered porch, steel roof, all appliances, heated bunkie, 2 garden sheds, well & newer septic, magnificent landscaping. Call Ron Lane 705 282 7241. (1411)



SCHOOLHOUSE COTTAGE HOME east of Silver Water w/954 sq. ft. on level 0.96 ac. of open front yard & forest at back. School room intact w/chalkboard, teacher's stage, 2 bedroom spaces, 2 full baths, open kitchen dining living. Extras of 200 amps, septic, drilled well, shingles 6 years, most contents. Some work needed. \$69,000 (1369)



GORE BAY HOME on large corner lot 0.5 ac. w/175.56 ft. on Main & 124.08 on Laird split by a creek running through. Two storey 1598 sq. ft. w/3 bedrooms, kitchen dining area & living room. Newer steel roof, aluminum fascia & soffits, high efficiency oil furnace & top of line tank. New bath-room & 100 amp electrical installed. Detached raised garage w/basement & open covered south facing porch 6x15 ft. \$99,000 (1315)



SOLAR RECREATIONAL RESIDENCE of 1680 sq. ft. in private setting of 4 ac. & 1,010 ft. of frontage at south end of Ice Lake via Strawberry Point Rd. Pristine area w/wetland boardwalk. All comforts of living w/MBR at one end & 2 BRs at other separated by sunroom w/each end having own bath. Spacious great room for cooking, eating & relaxing w/wood fireplace. Turnkey offering includes a bank of 20 batteries, 10 solar panels, generator, treated water, septic, propane appliances and most other contents. \$324,000 (1290)



MAINTENANCE FREE w/spectacular North Channel view from 150 ft. of beach & 1.6 ac. of hardwoods. Year round access to 1884 sq. ft. of living space w/3 bedrooms, 2 full baths, laundry, spacious kitchen dining area & separate living room w/vaulted ceiling. Combination 1.5 storey chalet w/balcony & deck plus 2 storey bungalow w/attached garage 24x24 & full storage loft. Everything included. \$249,000 (1404)



MOUNTAIN VIEW RESORT w/1705.69 ft. of Lake Manitou shoreline w/1396 ft. facing the Manitoulin Island sunsets supported by 145.5 ac. of field & forest suitable for farming, hunting, gardening, etc. Strong revenue from 8 cottages varying from 384 to 693 sq. ft. & from 1 to 3 bedrooms. Comfortable owners' home 2500 sq. ft. including walkout lower level w/all appliances, 3 large workshop sheds totalling 4088 sq. ft., sheltered harbour dockage, all cottage contents plus boats & motors for rentals. Just a short stroll to sand swimming beach. \$825,000 (1356)



CENTURY HOME, fully renovated, in Gore Bay, w/4 bedrooms, 2 baths & open concept kitchen dining living areas. Hardwood floors throughout w/set up for in-law suite or B&B w/spacious entrance & commercial zoning for office or business. Nicely landscaped 1.5 ac. enjoyed from front porch & deck. Lot fronts 2 streets for potential split. Large 20x30 storage building & most major appliances. Call Ron Lane 7052827241. \$225,000 (1392)



LOG 1.5 storey cottage or home on private lot w/620 ft. frontage on Bayfield Sound has spacious rooms including bedroom, glassed porch, kitchen dining room and grand living room with large stone fireplace all heated by wood & electric. Oil fired hot water system available. Also 2 bedroom detached frame built bungalow home with full living, bath & kitchen facilities. Some extras include 1300 sq. ft. workshop, 29x32 carport & protective boat cove. Watch the sun rise & set. \$349,000 (1394)



COZY HOME/COTTAGE of one room on Meldrum Bay w/board & batten exterior & all pine interior w/laminate flooring 411 sq. ft. plus 12x12 ft. sunroom w/great view. Shingle beach 114.84 ft. along shoreline of crystal clear water. Also included 4 pc. bath, approved septic, drilled well, boat garage, year round access, hydro, some contents & all seasons living. \$109,000 (1384)



ICE LAKE CHALET on point w/420 ft. & 2.16 ac. hardwoods. Cottage 1200 sq. ft. overall w/one bedroom down & full upper loft of 415 sq. ft., 4 pc. bath, kitchen dining living area, 9 x 38 deck, balcony, sheds, drilled well & contents. Pretty setting. \$198,500 (1390)



LAKE PANACHE(PENAGE) FULLY FURNISHED 4 SEASON COTTAGE WITH BOAT HOUSE & FISHING BOAT!! - This nice little one bdrm cottage has a dock, a sauna & is accessible by road or water. The camp has a 200 amp hydro service, a septic system & heated water lines into the lake. This lake is good fishing for lake trout, pike, bass & walleye. The boat house is at the public boat launch, a 10 minute boat ride & short drive to the town of Espanola with all its amenities. Affordably priced at \$225,000!! MLS#2060912



LAKE MINDEMOYA - Deerfoot Trail. Year round waterfront home. Polished interior features open concept floor plan. 2 bdrms with extra-large bath. Propane fireplace. Patio doors leading to deck. Two car garage. Lots of privacy. Large manicured lot sloping to the waters' edge. Asking \$350,000. MLS#1035687



BEAUTIFUL 3 BDRM, 2 BATH BRICK HOME ON 25 ACRES!! - This lovely home with sunken living room & wood fireplace comes adorned with spectacular oak cupboards, large back yard with new deck, a double attached garage & a double detached garage with work shop. Also, on the property is a sleep camp that could easily be turned into a rental cabin. The 25 acres is mainly treed with mature cedar & evergreen. The home is located along Hwy 542, 20 mins from the towns of Mindemoya in one direction & Gore Bay in the other direction. These towns have amenities that include plenty of shopping, golf courses, hospitals etc. Swim beaches & great fishing lakes are less than 10 mins away. Priced to sell at just \$279,000 & most furnishings are included. MLS#2060549



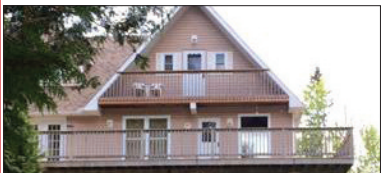
SOUTH BAY YEAR ROUND WATERFRONT HOME - on Kokomo Trail. Excellent privacy, great fishing, sand/gravel/limestone beach, good for small children. Big cedar trees, great sunrises & sunsets. Road allowance on one side for extra privacy. 376 ft of shoreline on 2.1 acres of land. Possibility of one severance. Reduced to \$289,900. Please call Sales Person Al Frank @ 705-859-3297. MLS#1043503



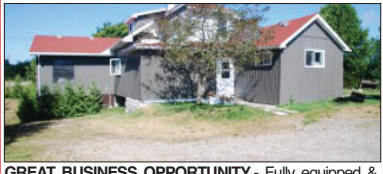
SOLD



2 BDRM TURNKEY COTTAGE ON LAKE MINDEMOYA - With Large Lot & Cheap Lease Priced At Only \$42,500!! This great little camp comes fully furnished and has several good outbuildings. The beautiful sand beach is a very short walk. The cottage features a covered veranda with a nice 2 seater swing. The property can be used year round & the amenities of the town of Mindemoya (hospital, grocery store, restaurants, golf course) are just 10 mins away. Lake Mindemoya has very great fishing winter & summer for walleye, bass, whitefish, & jumbo perch. MLS#2055561



EASILY ACCESSIBLE CENTRAL LOCATION ON SOUGHT AFTER LAKE MANITOU - Minutes to Mindemoya, McChesney, & a half an hour to Little Current. Many upgrades on this beautiful home/cottage. Large open kitchen dining area with spectacular views. 4 bdrm & 3 baths make for comfortable family living, or perfectly set up for a shared family purchase! Shed at the water with hydro, large garage. Interlocking brick driveway, generator system, satellite security system installed & dock. Great man cave with pool table & bar area, & some unfinished basement with walk out to adapt to your needs. Wrap around decks, & stairs down to the waterfront. Furnishings negotiable. Quick closing possible, enjoy summer 2018 on Lake Manitou! MLS#2058595



GREAT BUSINESS OPPORTUNITY - Fully equipped & functioning restaurant ready for takeover. This is a turnkey operation on 16 acres overlooking the Blue Jay Creek with beautiful flower gardens, upgraded buildings & a double garage. The building has new siding, new roof, ample parking central air & searing for 80. This is a great opportunity for someone seeking a new lifestyle. MLS#1033325

Little Current
Head Office
26 Meredith St East
1-800-461-0123 or
(705)368-2381

J.A. Rolston Ltd.
REAL ESTATE BROKERAGE
www.rolstons.com

Mindemoya
Branch Office
2218A Hwy 551
705-377-4531

Trademark owned or controlled by the Canadian Real Estate Association. Used under license.

HOME & INCOME OPPORTUNITY
Double lot package in Little Current, 3 quality buildings total 2092 sq ft of storage rental, workshop or home space. A unique combination. Reduced to \$207,000. MLS#2057061



RURAL 1.65 ACRE VACANT LOT - on 10 Mile Point Road, South, Manitoulin Island. Lot includes a 16' x 6' 6" garden shed, an insulated 12' x 8' rustic cabin with an additional 10' x 12' screened in porch with table, driveway gate, a lawn tractor, and year round road access. Cabin is on cement pads, and can be hooked up to a generator, there is hydro at the road (close) / lot line. Asking \$34,500. MLS#2061241

BEAUTIFUL WATERFRONT BUILDING LOT ON LAKE MANITOU - The lot is flat and low to the shoreline which is a great sized stone. It is located in Watonsville and is predominately off shore winds. This is a private road. Faces NNW. Asking \$260,000. MLS#2062988

BUILD YOUR DREAM HOME OR COTTAGE - in a desirable location on beautiful Manitoulin Island! Centrally located on a lake known for great fishing. 150 ft of frontage with sandy beach. Great space for summer fun, cool evenings, and beautiful winter views. Close to Mindemoya, Gore Bay, & access to stores, doctors, hospital, conee shop, & restaurants. Call listing brokerage for more information & to view. MLS#2055476

COME AND HAVE A LOOK... - you will fall in love with perfect piece of island heaven!! Waterfront building lot on beautiful Ice Lake. This is your opportunity to get waterfront at an affordable price! Year round maintained road, close to town. Hydro and telephone at lot line. Driveway already in & a perfect clearing for the cottage (or house) of your dreams! Call to view today. MLS#2060127

McGREGOR BAY GEM - Great boat access building site in this very popular recreation area offers very protected shoreline for dockage, lots of room to build your getaway cottage & a very quiet location on the East Channel of McGregor Bay surrounded by a mature white pine forest setting. Fantastic location for getting away from it all. Asking \$79,900. MLS#2059529

NORTH CHANNEL RECREATIONAL RETREAT - Large, heavily treed waterfront acreage situated on a very protected bay on the North Channel of Lake Huron. Extremely appealing location immediately north of the famous Benjamin Islands. Sheltered boat access from McBean Harbour, good location for dockage and ideal for cottage construction. 20 acres with 1,300 ft frontage! Asking \$127,900. MLS#2060851

HARDWOOD ACREAGE - Very well treed 100 acre property with open concession road access, attractive hardwood forest that includes some mixed forest areas with White Pine, mainly level but includes some escarpment outcroppings at one corner plus excellent access along two sides of the property. Very attractive location off New England Side Road in Assinack Township. Only \$89,000. MLS#2060474

300 ACRES - Great pasture land fully fenced. Excellent hunting area only minutes from Little Current. Priced to sell at \$189,000. MLS#2060372

LIVE UPSTAIRS, WORK DOWNSTAIRS - This opportunity property is an entrepreneurs dream. Four bedrooms, full bathroom, kitchen, and spacious living room with a beautiful view of the La Cloche Mountains & Manitowaning Bay. Choose to live above the newly refinished, accessible commercial space, or rent out the apartment for added income. Commercial space is approximately 700 sq ft that is wide open, would make an amazing dance studio, or martial arts studio! Over an acre & a half of property, in a convenient location. Asking \$199,000. MLS#2061177



HIDDEN GEM ON NORTH CHANNEL OF LAKE HURON - Spacious raised bungalow with top quality finish throughout. Features include slate, hardwood & tile flooring, top quality field stone fireplace, fantastic open layout for entertaining, guest studio, guest cottage, composite roofing, huge decks, manicured lot & over the top exceptional views. Ideal location with 232 ft shoreline surrounded by local nature conservancy lands offering un-paralleled privacy only minutes from Little Current. Nicely protected cove from South & West winds. Truly exceptional four season cottage or home! H.E. propane furnace. Please call for complete details! New Price! MLS#2051812



SOUTH BAY WATERFRONT COTTAGE - Spacious waterfront cottage with over 1,400 sq ft of liveable area & a lovely location with expansive views to the east & south. Mainly level site with over an acre of land for privacy. Flat limestone & whitewashed cobblestone shoreline adds to appeal. Some finishing required. Great setup for handyman looking to save on up-front costs. Only \$149,900! MLS#2053172



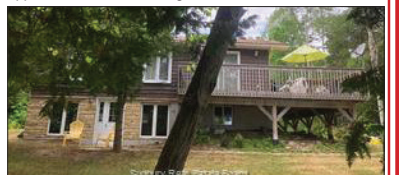
LAKEFRONT LIVING CENTRAL MANITOULIN LOCATION - Spacious 4 bdrm waterfront home fronting on a beautifully landscaped lot on Big Lake. Very attractive setting on a gradually sloping, manicured lot surrounded by mature maple forest. Features modern construction, master suite with en-suite & walk in closet, built in appliances, huge decks, large room sizes, low maintenance, double attached garage & a huge detached garage! Close proximity to town amenities including shopping, school & hospital. Reduced to \$369,000! MLS#2051819



LAKE MANITOU BEAR ISLAND - Large private island on Lake Manitou with excellent views in all directions, spacious main cottage with 2 bdrms, separate bunk house, large work shop, storage, protected dockage, fully equipped & furnished buildings with hydro service. Very attractive setting with mature forest, good elevation, approx. 1 km of attractive shoreline & a resident Bald Eagle. Attractively priced at \$299,000. MLS#2055688



5 BDRM CENTURY OLD HOME - just steps to the Providence Bay sand beach & wildlife preserve. Double lot, with a cedar shake building that was once used as an ice storage shed. New upgrades to the summer home include: An upgrade to the exterior service (line going to the hydro pole), new breaker panel, new wiring to the kitchen stove & several wall outlets, new electric water heater. Heating source is an oil furnace with new chimney from furnace to above roof. There is a septic system with a concrete tank, & there is a drilled well. The existing interior wiring is not ancient knob and tube style. New houses on the block are causing an increase in value. Excellent recreational getaway. Call for appointment to view. Asking \$159,000. MLS#2060282



CHARMING WHITE S POINT WATERFRONT COTTAGE - with an eastern exposure for amazing sunrises, & a spectacular view of Strawberry Island. The 3 bdrm, 1 bath bungalow style recreational cottage features an open concept kitchen, dining & living room with a view of the lake, large deck on two sides, gentle sloping manicured lot, & waterfront beach area. The full walk-out dry-walled basement is 9 years new with metal I beams, plumbing pipes installed for a bathroom, 200 Amp electrical panel, & could easily be converted into its own self-contained in-law suite. This summer home is located in a desirable area within minutes of Little Current & all of its amenities. White's Point Road is a year round road & on the school bus route. Call for details. MLS#2062307



PRIVATE RECREATION RETREAT - Outstanding waterfront acreage with 1,635 ft prime shoreline on the North Channel of Lake Huron. Enjoy all the wonderful features of Manitoulin Island from this centrally located and well serviced 14 acre property including the ultimate in privacy, relatively level site, excellent shoreline, easy access, modern cottage & numerous outbuildings. Ideal for family compound & includes direct access to the North Channel & close proximity to municipal marina for the boating enthusiast. It does not get much better than this! \$485,000. MLS#2056929



THE NOBLE FARM - 224 Scotch Line, Bidwell, Assinack Twp., founded 1883. 100 newly fenced acres, mixed bush, deer wintering grounds, several fenced paddocks, drilled well, dug well, water cistern, high speed internet access, apple & pear trees. Main house is 1,600 sq ft, 4 bdrms, 2 baths, wood & electric heat. Granny flat is 1,000 sq ft, 1 bdrm, 1 bath with large loft, propane & electric heat. 30 x 73 ft cedar log barn with water & hydro. 30 x 96 ft steel building with solar, ready engineered trusses. Asking \$360,000. Please call Sales Person Al Frank at 705-859-3297. MLS#1045308



CLOSE TO THE BEACH!! - This lovely home, minutes from Providence Bay, is the perfect choice for those looking for an everyday escape. The 2 bdrm, 1 bath home is a perfect oasis of perennials & wildlife, in a private, park like setting. New Metal roof. Single detached shed makes the perfect workshop for little weekend projects. Call for a showing today, before it's gone!! Asking \$189,000. MLS#2061086



HOT NEW COTTAGE PROPERTY - Located in popular Bay Estates & featuring one of the finest lots in the area. Spacious 2 bdrm cottage with exceptional landscaping, relatively low maintenance, loads of storage, sauna & sandy shoreline for enjoying fine Manitoulin summer days. Very well equipped & ready for a new owner. Reduced to \$240,000. MLS#2056871



RENOVATED SCHOOL HOUSE ON MANITOULIN ISLAND - The open concept, 12' high ceiling home/country cottage was originally an old school house converted into an outdoor enthusiasts' recreational paradise! Completely renovated from top to bottom! This country retreat boasts deer running through the property, a hunting stand, apple & pear trees, vegetable garden and much more. Property is completely off grid, includes generator & propane powered lighting system. This country cottage/home is only mins to Lake Huron & Lake Wolsey both notorious for amazing fishing. 15 mins from Gore Bay with all its amenities. This unique home/cottage is ideal for the outdoor enthusiast, or country dweller looking for peace & tranquility. A Must See! Call Now! MLS#2058257



TRANQUIL WATERFRONT LIVING! - Popular Bay Estates location with oversized, well treed lot offering great privacy, predominantly maintenance free bungalow with full basement, front and rear decks, garage with carport, storage buildings, part finished lower level and many extra features including kitchen cook stove plus basement wood stove to offset heating costs. Owner built with obvious attention to details, quality water treatment system and ideal for home or cottage. Very level site with outstanding landscaping and nice beach area. Great price at only \$319,000! MLS#2061246



GREAT LITTLE ISLAND GETAWAY AT A FRACTION OF THE COST - This 2 bdrm charmer has everything you need to enjoy island life, including an adorable bunkie for guests! Well maintained lot, directly on the waterfront in a well-established park on leased land (lease fees currently \$1800 per year) hydro to work shed & bunkie. Includes all furnishings, all it needs is you! (landowner to approve potential buyer before purchase) Reduced to \$72,000. MLS#2053379



BEAUTIFUL 4 BDRM HOME ON LAKE MANITOU WITH AWESOME SUNSET VIEWS!! - This 2800 sq. ft. of living space comes quality finished, fully furnished, with large eat in kitchen that has granite counter tops, old style propane cook stove, maple cupboards & walk out onto a large deck. The lower level features a large work shop with walkout, newer high efficiency propane furnace with air purifier, another kitchen, large family room, bathroom with jet tub & 2 bdrms. This could make a fantastic in-law suite or rental unit. The waterfront is absolutely spectacular with docking, decking, sheltered harbour & magnificent shade umbrellas. It also has its own boat launch. The home comes with many extras such as central air, reverse osmosis, hot tub, generator, boat lift, an enormous amount of storage & plenty of decking. A great buy at only \$389,000. MLS#2051497



JUST LISTED - Recreational 2 bdrm cottage on 10 acres of soft & hardwood forest near Maple Point, Kagawong on Manitoulin Island. Features include propane & baseboard heating, home security blow horn, sliding glass door to the 14' x 16' deck, wood cupboards, septic field, 10.5' x 12' 4" shed which could be converted to a bunkie, & tree stands with clearings in place for the hunting season. 10 mins from the Hamlet of Kagawong, Bridal Veil Falls & the local marina with boat dockage. Excellent Spring & Fall fishing for trout & salmon. There is public access to a water front lot that is owned by the Municipality of the Township of Billings. A must see! Call now! Asking \$123,000. MLS#2058303



BEAUTIFUL COUNTRY HOME - located just outside the village of Sandfield on a lot of over 7 acres. The home features three spacious bedrooms on the main floor, a full basement, a double detached garage, and a bunkie which can be used as extra sleeping or for storage. Other features include an en-suite bath, a large composite deck at the rear, hardwood floors (tile in kitchen and bathrooms), vaulted ceiling in the living and dining room, and a double door entrance to the basement. The home is heated with a propane forced air furnace and the concrete basement floor is plumbed for in-floor heating. The lawn is beautifully landscaped with lawn and gardens in a private hardwood forest. Only 15 Min from the ferry dock. MLS#2060809



A GREAT PRICE FOR A "WOW" PROPERTY! - Only \$249,999 gets you a spacious seasonal property, ready for your final touches. Very well kept, 209 feet of frontage on South Bay, watch the ferry come in from your dock! Rocky shoreline eases into sandy swimming area. 3 bedrooms plus a den that could be used as a 4th bedroom. Call now to start enjoying your Manitoulin getaway! MLS#2060791



ENJOY LIFE IN "THE VALLEY" - CLOVER VALLEY - This peaceful close knit neighbourhood has it all, greenspace, family, families & friends. All brick side split built in traditional family style, 3 spacious bdrms upstairs, plus an additional bdrm in the bright basement makes for plenty of family space. Many upgrades include bathrooms & updated living areas. Double garage, large yard with fencing for your favourite family pet. Take a short walk down a greenspace trail to the public beach. Enjoy the best Manitoulin has to offer, Clover Valley! Call to view! MLS#2059989



STEPS AWAY FROM EVERYTHING - This home is a great retirement home or investment property. Lot is easy to maintain. 3 spacious bdrms, many upgrades including flooring, insulation & wiring in 2015. Plenty of space for a growing family. No need for a car in this extremely convenient downtown Manitowaning location, sit on your front deck & watch the world go by! Asking \$115,000. MLS#2060058

 Melissa Nicholson Sales Person Cell: 705-282-7738	 Jennifer Hooper Sales Person Cell: 705-862-1002	 Tim Fenerty, Broker Evenings 705-377-7216	 Bob Watson, Sales Person Evenings 705-859-3375	 Steve Rolston, B.A. Broker of Record Evenings: 705-348-2381	 Al Rolston, Sales Person Evenings 705-368-2381	 Al Frank, Sales Person Evenings: 705-859-3297	 Alan Mihelchic Sales Person Cell: 705-282-4602
--	--	--	---	--	---	--	---



GORE BAY WATERFRONT - Very private waterfront lot with great sunset views over Janet Head Point at the mouth of Gore Bay. Over 850 ft. of frontage and 3.9 acres. A 5km boat ride from the Gore Bay marina. Small cove with sand on the beach. List price \$69,000. MLS#2058605



PERFECT RETIREMENT PROPERTY - Easy to maintain, this 1 bedroom 1 bath bungalow is in a central location close to schools, downtown, hospital & shopping. Built in 2011/12 on a nicely landscaped lot with paved drive & detached garage, this property is an ideal retirement home. \$138,900 MLS#1045383



HOME WITH GREAT APPEAL - One-level home in a desirable neighbourhood. This updated 5 bedroom 2 bathroom home has a very nice layout and boasts a beautiful yard with a creek running through it. The lot backs onto green space that allows access to the water and a marina that is within walking distance. The double lot is located on a dead end road and offers 16x24 workshop. Ideal for families and retirees alike! List price \$239,000. MLS#2053395



LAKE MANITOU Wonderful 4 season cedar cottage on Lake Manitou. The property is level and fronts on a small sand bottom bay offering westerly views. There is over 430' of frontage providing lots of privacy. Significant investment on shoreline to protect against erosion. Cottage life at its best! \$375,000. MLS#2058389



QUIET HAMLET LIVING - A 3+1 bedroom brick bungalow located just west of Gore Bay in the hamlet of Evansville. It has a double detached garage, other outbuildings, and backs on to a private wooded area. Walkout from lower level and large 2-sided deck. \$169,000. MLS#2060820



McGREGOR BAY - This 2.91 Acre lot is located in McGregor Bay on Jumbo Island. There is 220.34 Feet of frontage, perfect spots to build your very own dream cottage. There is also a harbour for your dock and boat. Don't miss your opportunity to own a little piece of heaven. 3 adjoining lots also available - each priced at \$105,000. MLS#2058683



BAY ESTATES WATERFRONT Ideal home for retired couple with room for the kids & grandkids to visit. 2 bedrooms, laundry room (could be 3rd bedroom), open kitchen, living & dining area, walkout to wrap around decks with spectacular views of islands and distant mountains - prime area of Bay Estates! Double detached garage with bunkie for guests. Circular drive, nicely landscaped & great beach area ideal for children. This property would also make a great year round home! \$304,000. MLS#2060158



SPECTACULAR WATERFRONT - Home on Manitowaning Bay in sought after neighborhood. This well maintained home has 3 bedrooms & 2 baths. The large kitchen is nicely situated & has a wood cook stove & newer cabinets. Sunken living room with access to large deck. This property has an excellent shoreline for swimming. There is no shortage of storage with a walkout basement + detached garage. \$287,000. MLS#2055674



WATERFRONT FARMLAND - 124 acre farm with 184 feet of water front on Manitowaning Bay. Recently built 40x100 all steel pole barn with 200 amp service, is efficiently built to allow easy access with tractor. Barn is supplied with water from stream located on the property. 32 acres of the property offers alfalfa crop and excellent deer hunting. Located just outside Manitowaning. \$500,000. MLS#2058670

J. JAMES Bousquet
REALTOR

MLS REALTY INC. BROKERAGE
MULTIPLE LISTING SERVICE®

Head Office: 24 Water Street, PO Box 202, Little Current, ON, POP 1K0
(705)368-2271 or 1-800-368-6855
Branch Office: 43B Meredith Street, Gore Bay, ON POP 1H0 • (705) 282-8585
To View All Listings Visit WWW.MANITOULINPROPERTY.COM



NORTH CHANNEL WATERFRONT

Special west end property with almost 600ft of water frontage (3.6 acres) with a wonderful vista over the Meldrum Bay marina. The 2 bedroom (plus den) home/cottage is complemented by various outbuildings, including a bunkie, storage shed with leanto, and detached garage. Also offers a nice level lot. \$325,000. MLS#2061098



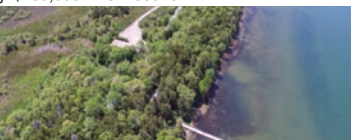
GORE BAY HOME - This home would make the perfect starter for any family. Main floor living room, open concept kitchen and dining room, along with a half bath and a space for your office. Upper level has four bedrooms, one with a closed in balcony perfect for your morning coffee, and a full bath. There are beautiful views over looking the water and the town of Gore Bay. \$189,000 MLS#2060761



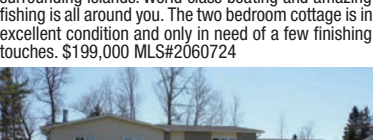
McGREGOR BAY - Welcome to Wardrope Island one of the closer islands to the main land. This property is nicely situated with a beautiful view of the Bay and surrounding islands. World class boating and amazing fishing is all around you. The two bedroom cottage is in excellent condition and only in need of a few finishing touches. \$199,000 MLS#2060724



SOUTH BAY COTTAGE - On a beautiful sand beach! This 3 bedroom 1 bathroom cottage is the perfect getaway for your family. If 3 bedrooms is not enough room the property also has large bunk house behind the cottage. The cottage is well insulated and could be made into a year round dwelling. List price \$219,900 MLS#2060899



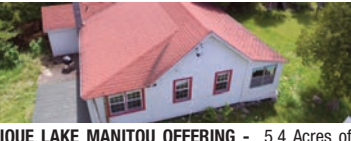
JULIA BAY/NORTH CHANNEL - A private 96 acre retreat with 1850' of water frontage. The primary building is a log structure that is almost 90 years old. There are various outbuildings including a newer 30' x 40' detached garage. It offers open spaces, wetland, and treed areas. Protected access to the popular North Channel. Underground hydro service. A fantastic waterfront offering. \$424,500. MLS#2056956



GORE BAY - 3 bedroom home in a popular residential neighbourhood. (4th bedroom possible in the basement.) Master bedroom has his and hers closet, & semi-ensuite bathroom. Potential for a stove in the rec room. Just down the road from the public ball diamond and a short walk to the public school. \$245,900. MLS#2059882



LITTLE CURRENT - Cozy 2 + 1 bedroom bungalow in Little Current close to the Public School and the downtown area. Large lot with detached garage. Partially finished basement, laundry on the main floor and newer metal roof. Potential for a basement apartment. Large deck with screened section. Priced at \$129,900. MLS#2062323



UNIQUE LAKE MANITOU OFFERING - 5.4 Acres of private shoreline with boat house. This 100 year old cottage has that rustic feel with open wood burning fire place and exposed wood timber. The boat house is in need of restoration but would make an excellent addition to this amazing cottage and a great investment. \$229,000 MLS#2060728



MAPLE POINT - Nicely finished off-the-grid cabin on 10 acres fronting on a four season road. Wired for a generator. Most contents remain. Wall mounted propane fired space heater. Includes bunkie and 2 other outbuildings. In area with good whitetail deer hunting (archery). \$74,900 MLS#2060431



McGREGOR BAY - Beautiful Pan-abode cottage with view of the Lacleche Mountains. The 2 bedroom one bath cottage has had new roof shingles and new deck installed 4 years ago. It has been used as year round residence (with maintained road access) but is better suited for seasonal use. Property is on leased land with Whiteriver First Nation and is on a revolving 30 year lease. \$158,000. MLS#2059849



MANITOWANING BAY - Estate size private Building Lot close to Manitowaning. Land Slopes down to the water and offers excellent shoreline. The land is covered with Mixed bush with cleared land above. \$109,000. MLS#2059874



LITTLE CURRENT - Well maintained raised bungalow in a fantastic location within walking distance to downtown shops, post office, waterfront parks, boardwalks, hospital & school! Open living & dining areas with hardwood floors, eat in kitchen, 3 bedrooms & full bath on main level. Basement with huge rec room with propane stove, built in sauna & large laundry and workshop areas. There is an attached single garage & concrete drive. The backyard has a nice private patio area & perfect garden with full sun exposure! \$268,000 MLS# 2061109



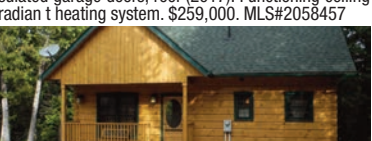
GORE BAY Wonderful family home with 2+1 bedrooms & 3 full baths. Fireplaces on both levels. Upgrades include all windows (except 4), new laminate flooring (entrance-way, living room, dining room - 2016), insulated garage doors, roof (2017). Functioning ceiling radiant heating system. \$259,000. MLS#2058457



MANITOWANING Charming 2 bed, 2 bath bungalow & 16x24 garage. Nicely landscaped property offering great privacy & beautiful fruit trees. Propane fireplace alone & low taxes make this home appealing to retirees or those searching for a low cost of living. Recently renovated bath, updated electrical, & large deck with propane hook up for BBQ. \$139,900. MLS#1039375.



MELDRUM BAY A True North log home nestled in a beautiful waterfront setting on the west end of Manitoulin Island. Compact and efficient design, yet still offering all the amenities one would find in a larger home. 24'x24' detached garage. Master bedroom with 3-piece ensuite & walkout to the deck. Custom woodwork finishes. \$339,900 MLS#2058417



McGREGOR BAY - This Vacant lot is centrally located in beautiful McGregor Bay. This lot offers 2.09 acres, 1,600 feet of shoreline, beautiful views, and a wonderful spot to build your dream cottage. Power and Septic on lot. You are only a 9 mile boat ride away from happiness. \$149,900. Adjoining lot also available for \$135,000! MLS#2058753



WATERFRONT RETREAT Beautifully finished home with over 500' of frontage on Meldrum Bay. This home offers one level living, large master bedroom (with en-suite bath & cedar lined walk-in closet), & a large deck providing sweeping water vistas. Double garage, workshop, bunkie, & cabin (complete with kitchenette & 3-piece bathroom). \$360,000. MLS#2058386



LITTLE CURRENT - Excellent home for singles, retirees, starter or a rental property. Great corner site in a good central neighbourhood. Large bedroom, open living, eating and kitchen area, modern finish, low maintenance make this an attractive offering! \$94,000. MLS# 2061067



STRAWBERRY CHANNEL - 3 bedroom A-frame cottage/home minutes from Little Current on Strawberry Channel. 344 ft of frontage & just over 6 acres in property. Main floor kitchen/dining/sitting with full bathroom & walkout to a deck with fantastic views. Second floor is a large loft bedroom. Lower level has living room & bedroom & bathroom. \$265,000 MLS#1050137



GORE BAY ON THE HARBOUR - Executive Tudor style 2 storey home. This 2980 sq ft home offers 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, 3 fireplaces & a sunken dining room. Sweeping staircase from the foyer gives a architectural design to the home. Cedar shake roof & brick & stucco surround the home. 3 car garage with access to basement. \$489,000. MLS#1041821



EXCELLENT BUSINESS FOR SALE - Known as Wally's Dock Service, the main service stop for boats of all sizes - fuel (gas/diesel), pumpouts, fishing tackle, bait, licenses, boat gear, charts and much more! Established and operated for many decades. Excellent revenues, work for the summer and enjoy your free time in the winter! \$269,000. MLS#2061223



SUNSITE ESTATES! Only 300 Feet from the water, this property has it all. With 3 bedrooms and 2 bathrooms in the main building plus 2 bedrooms 1 bathroom in another, you have plenty of room for family or possible rental income! A large detached 24x32 garage gives plenty of room for storage. Enjoy the outdoors from the composite deck or the screened in gazebo close to the lake. \$260,000. MLS#1032719



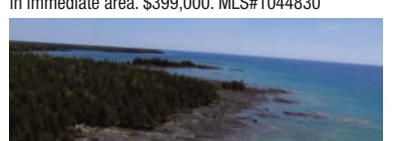
MICHAEL'S BAY! Winterized cottage on large treed lot with deep well, septic system & underground hydro featuring a 80ft dock and 100ft stone break-wall with 270° view of the bay & sandy beach on both sides. Cleared level building site ideal for building your waterfront dream home at one of Manitoulin's premier fishing sites. Year round access. \$248,000 MLS#2058421



MINDEMOYA HOME - A 2+1 bedroom bungalow in a great residential neighbourhood. Close to public school and downtown amenities. Many recent upgrades including: attached garage, basement renovations, propane F/A furnace & ductwork, central A/C, on-demand hot water heater, some windows & exterior door. \$229,000. MLS#2059867



GREAT BUSINESS OPPORTUNITY! Near the famous beach at Providence Bay, Manitoulin Island - Great opportunity to run your own business - Present use as 10 unit motel & retail gift store. Past uses included restaurant, laundromat, arcade etc. Could be brought back to its full potential. Great highway exposure, tourist area very popular in summer with several events & festivals in immediate area. \$399,000. MLS#1044830



SPECTACULAR WATERFRONT ACREAGE! 41 acres and 858 feet of spectacular water front with flat limestone shore line on the south coast of Manitoulin, just minutes from the ferry. Access is by water or by trail from Hwy 6. Don't delay! \$99,000 MLS#2060471



COUNTRY RETREAT! Situated on approximately 200 acres of beautiful fields, bush & tillable land. Well maintained home with large open living areas, walkouts to wrap around composite decks, huge bedroom with walkout on lower level, ample storage & gorgeous views! This property also boasts a 30'x40' wired garage for the toys/equipment, back-up generator & panel for emergency power outages, bunkie/storage, gravel pit, excellent hunting, 70 acres of tillable land & plenty of privacy! \$459,000. MLS#2060706



WATERFRONT RETREAT Beautifully finished home with over 500' of frontage on Meldrum Bay. This home offers one level living, large master bedroom (with en-suite bath & cedar lined walk-in closet), & a large deck providing sweeping water vistas. Double garage, workshop, bunkie, & cabin (complete with kitchenette & 3-piece bathroom). \$360,000. MLS#2058386



Chris Bousquet, Broker of Record
705-368-2271



Jeff Graham, Salesperson
705-282-4647



Mathieu Page, Salesperson
705-207-1282



Scott McDougall, Salesperson
705-210-0044



Lee-Ann Ferguson, Salesperson
705-968-0602



Karen Phelps, Salesperson
705-863-9456

Weengushk International Film Festival

Weengushk brings cream to the top with first international film festival

by Michael Erskine

MANITOULIN—The inaugural Weengushk International Film Festival is now “in the can,” having brought together an “A” list of films created in both established production houses working with budgets in the millions of dollars and through the budding talents of young artists operating on a shoestring and a diet consisting largely of pizza and caffeine. The mix was a popular success with those who are veterans in treading the red carpet into a gala award ceremony and those who were just lucky enough to have scored seats in the audience.

Following opening remarks by master of ceremonies comedian Pat Cheechoo, Aundeck Omni Kaning Chief Patsy Corbiere welcomed the opening reception audience to the festival, followed by a prayer in which elder Sally Recollet invoked the Great Spirit, the Four Directions and the sacred medicines. Cree artists Vern and Karen Cheechoo performed an honour song before Algoma-Manitoulin-Kapuskasing MP Carol Hughes spoke about her admiration for the work being accomplished by the Weengushk students and that of the institute’s staff in the face of diversity. “Your resiliency is just unbelievable,” she said. “This is where you shine, the ability to tell your stories.”

Ms. Hughes brought regrets from her provincial counterpart Algoma-Manitoulin MPP Mike Mantha.

M’Chigeeng Chief Linda Debassige delivered the keynote speech. Ogimaa-kwe Debassige spoke of her own childhood as a shy and insecure child who was bullied in school and the important role that Weengushk founder Dr. Shirley Cheechoo played in helping her to find herself and the role Dr. Cheechoo’s improv classes played in helping her to get past her challenges and find the confidence that led to her becoming chief in her community. She also paid tribute to Weengushk student Josh Yesno, whose life was cut abruptly short just as his diamond began to truly shine, by a congenital health issue.

Following Ogimaa Debassige’s address, Chief Brenda Lintinger (Bear Mother) of the Tunica-Biloxi Tribe of Louisiana, who helped fund the evening’s main screening, the major feature film ‘Wind River’ addressed the opening reception. ‘Wind River’ is the third of three films financed by her band (the others are ‘LBJ’ and the upcoming ‘Shock and Awe’), but the script for ‘Wind River’ “basically fell into our lap. We didn’t set out to make ‘that’ kind of film.”

‘Wind River,’ the story of the search for a young Arapaho woman’s rapists and murderers, is tremendously timely given the focus on missing and murdered Indigenous women and girls.

It was a powerful film in its own right whose story “needed to be told.”

The issue of the murdered and missing Indigenous women “doesn’t seem to get the attention of other minority groups,” she said. “For far too long our stories have been told by other people. We have to take control of telling our stories so it shows history for what it really was.”

Weengushk chair Scott Henderson spoke of meeting the students of Weengushk before even meeting Dr. Cheechoo, when a group of the students came to Cinefest in Sudbury. “I was so struck by their ingenuity, their creativity and their passion,” he recalled. So struck was he that he called Dr. Cheechoo to tell her. From there he was drawn in and began a close



Suzanne Shawbonquit and Nathaniel Arcand (centre) with Micheline Blais (right) on the red carpet.

photos by Michael Erskine



The Josh Yesno Memorial Award is presented to his mother.

er and closer association with WFI that has led to his becoming chair of its board. He went on to congratulate Dr. Cheechoo, the WFI board and all of the staff for their work and dedication.

“Film is a powerful media,” said Mr. Henderson. “(With the films being screened at the festival) we are reminded of how important it is.”

The final day of the festival was capped by the Weengushk International Film Festival Gala Fundraiser in celebration of Weengushk’s 15th Anniversary, fittingly titled ‘Creating a Reality For The Dreamer’ which began at 2 pm on Sunday with stars and guests treading the red carpet into the Four Directions Recreation Complex in Aundeck Omni Kaning, where a screening of the feature film ‘Indian Horse’ and a gourmet dinner served by Hiawatha’s Catering and the talents of Plex and Manitoulin’s own Crystal Shawanda awaited.

‘Indian Horse,’ the story of a phenomenal young Anishinaabe hockey player from Northern Ontario, a contemporary of the legendary Reggie Leach, was a powerful experience for those seeing the movie for the first time. ‘Indian Horse’ is indisputably an important movie that (editorial comment alert) should be a compulsory part of Ontario’s curriculum as part of this province’s efforts towards reconciliation.

The meal for the evening consisted of a menu based on traditional Anishnaabe fare, including a strawberry drink to start, smoked duck breast, spinach salad with blueberry dressing, bison

stew with maple butter baked bannock, fried pickerel with lemon alioli, maple glazed elk meatballs on a bed of wild rice and completed with maple pineapple cake.

In keeping with an eye to reducing single use plastics, all of the food was served on eco-friendly Fallen Palm Leaf Plates and Cutlery, including biodegradable and compostable wooden cutlery, plates formed from palm leaves and water without chemicals, waxes or dyes. A wide range of complimentary wines were available along with good choice of non-alcoholic beverages to chose from.

Saturday’s presentations included presentations at two venues, the Ojibwe Cultural Foundation (OCF) in M’Chigeeng and the Four Directions Recreational Complex in Aundeck Omni Kaning.

At the complex, 10 shorts created by students at WFI were presented, with breaks and question and answer sessions between two sets of five. Then screenings of ‘The Road Forward’ by Maria Clements, followed by an acting workshop with Jennifer Podemski; Dr. Cheechoo’s own ‘Moose River Crossing,’ followed by a Truth and Reconciliation session with Ben Cheechoo and finally a screening of ‘Rumble,’ a film by Catherine Bainbridge and Alfonso Maiorana.

At the OCF, Nathaniel Arcand’s ‘Sister, Daughter’ was screened, followed by ‘Strength of Siblings’ by Alex C. Muñoz; ‘Mountain Sgaana’ by Christopher Auchter; ‘Pray Sister Pray’ by Crystal



M’Chigeeng First Nation Ogimaa Linda Debassige (left) and Aundeck Omni Kaning Ogimaa Patsy Corbiere (right) with Brock University President Gervan Fearon on the red carpet.



Humanitarian award winners Linda McCain (left) and Juliana Sprott (right) with Shirley Cheechoo.

Shawanda; ‘Birth of a Family’ by Tasha Hubbard and Betty Ann Adam; and a screening of the Neil Debassige outdoor series ‘Fuel the Fire.’ The day at OCF was capped by a cultural teaching workshop provided by the OCF.

Comics for the gala was once again Patrick Cheechoo, who kept the audience in stitches as they awaited each course with a hilarious take on what he termed “Nish” humour, simply de-nish-

Comic and master of cere-

...continued on page 6A

The
MANITOULIN EXPOSITOR

FISHING • YACHTING • CAMPING • HUNTING

Published Weekly On the Largest Freshwater Island In The World

Wednesday, July 18, 2018

Upcoming workshop encourages writers to overcome fears, write powerful stories

SUDBURY—Best-selling author Gail Anderson-Dargatz presents a workshop for writers July 28 in Sudbury hosted by the Sudbury Writers' Guild. The topic is 'overcoming our fears to write powerful stories.'

"It's something of a cliché that writers are anxious sorts, lone wolves, introverts," says Ms. Anderson-Dargatz. "But in my experience that cliché is based at least somewhat in reality. Us writers face many fears, fears that can stop us from finishing a book, or even starting it. We may feel we need to stick to writing only what we know, and write from personal experience, but then worry about what Mom will think. And we so often avoid our protagonist's conflicts, for the same reasons we avoid our own. The result: passive protagonists and wandering storylines. My main job as a writing coach and editor is to help the writers I work with overcome their fears both for themselves and their characters, so their characters can fully engage their conflicts on the page, rather than avoid them at every turn. At the Sudbury workshop, I'll offer writers strategies to fully develop their projects."

The event takes place Saturday, July 28 from 10 am to noon at the Caruso Club - Ristorante Enrico Mezzanine and costs \$30. Seating is limited so for



Gail Anderson-Dargatz

advanced registration and payment, call Vera at 705-682-2839.

Ms. Anderson-Dargatz is the author of several best-

selling novels including 'The Cure for Death by Lightning' and 'The Spawning Grounds.' She's been short-listed for the Giller Prize twice and taught fiction within the University of British Columbia's Creative Writing MFA program for nearly a decade. She now teaches writers around the world through her own online teaching forums and spends summers on Manitoulin Island where she hosts the Providence Bay Writers' Camp. For more information, please visit www.gailanderson-dargatz.ca.

#MustDraw

A Collection of whimsical doodles by **Melissa Laporte-Alexander**



July 9 - Aug 9 • The Inn at Gore Bay

1 Water Street, Gore Bay, ON

The public is invited to the opening reception

July 14, 2018 • 7:00 - 8:00 pm

FISH POINT STUDIO

GORE BAY 7th annual
HARBOUR DAYS

July 27, 28 & 29

Fun for the whole family!

FRIDAY, JULY 27
 9 a.m. - 1 p.m.
Farmers' Market on the waterfront
 9 a.m. - 4 p.m.
Hydro One Electricity Discovery Centre
 2 p.m.
"Dan the Music Man"
 4:00 p.m.
Heart and Stroke Big Bike Ride
 7:30 p.m.
Gore Bay Theatre
 8 p.m. - 1 am
Beer Gardens. At the tent on the waterfront. All proceeds to Royal Canadian Legion. Live Music, FREE Admission.

SATURDAY, JULY 28
 8:30 a.m. - 10:30 a.m.
GORE BAY ROTARY CLUB PANCAKE BREAKFAST
 9 a.m. - 4 p.m.
Hydro One Electricity Discovery Centre
 11 a.m.
Summer Water Sports Travelling Ski Show and Flyboarding
 10 a.m. to 2 p.m.
Face Painting by Chantal
 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.
"It's Not a Party Without Us" inflatables
 11 a.m. to 2 p.m.
Western Manitoulin Lions Club Beef on a Bun and Beverages
 12 NOON
Kite Flying
 12 NOON
7th Annual Cardboard Boat Regatta
 12:30 p.m.
River Tube / inflatable Dinghy Races

12 NOON to 7 p.m.
Beer Gardens
 12 NOON to 5 p.m.
Washer Toss Tournament
 1 p.m. to 3 p.m.
Gore Bay & Gordon/Barrie Island Fire Department
 1 p.m. to 3 p.m.
Swimming Pool Fishing
 1 p.m. to 5 p.m.
Classic Car Show
 2 p.m.
Summer Water Sports Travelling Ski Show and Flyboarding
 2 p.m. to 4 p.m.
Western Manitoulin Lions Club Hot Dogs and Beverages
 4 p.m.
Summer Water Sports Travelling Ski Show and Flyboarding
 5 p.m. to 7 p.m.
GORE BAY ROTARY CLUB FISH FRY
 8 p.m. to 1 a.m.
Harbour Days Dance at Tent at waterfront
Licensed Dance & Live Band, Free admission, DD available, Sponsored by the Royal Canadian Legion Br. 514

SUNDAY, JULY 29
 11 a.m.
Ecumenical Church Service - under the tent on the waterfront, Potluck lunch to follow, Rain or shine, everyone welcome!

A Fun Filled Weekend for the Whole Family!

For more information about Harbour Days, please contact the Gore Bay Municipal Office at 705-282-2420, visit our website at www.gorebay.ca, and check for updates on Facebook



An unreliable Internet connection is like being up a creek without a paddle.

FASTER INTERNET • OUR LOWEST PRICES!

\$49⁹⁹ month¹

up to 5 Mbps² | 25 GB

\$69⁹⁹ month¹

For year 1

up to 10 Mbps² | 200 GB

Get our FASTEST up to **25 Mbps²** speed

\$79⁹⁹ month¹

For year 1

Includes 400 GB

FREE INSTALLATION³

2 year term required

Save up to \$290 in your first year! • \$0 Activation fee • All Xplornet equipment included!¹

Call 1-877-739-0684 to go faster for less!

Direct Satellite & Security

(705) 282-0858



XPLORNET
Connect to what matters

xplornet.com

¹\$69.99 pricing reflects a \$10 discount for the first 12 months. \$79.99 pricing reflects a \$20 discount for the first 12 months. Discounted prices increase in month 13. Monthly service fee includes rental cost of equipment, except Xplornet Wi-Fi Router. Taxes apply. Offer valid until August 31, 2018 for new customers and is subject to change at any time. ²Actual speed online may vary with your technical configuration, Internet traffic, server and other factors. Traffic Management Policy applies. For Traffic Management Policies see xplornet.com/legal. ³If installation requirements go beyond the scope of a basic installation, additional fees apply. Subject to site check, site check fee may apply. See dealer for details. Packages subject to availability. A router is required for multiple users. Xplornet® is a trademark of Xplornet Communications Inc. © 2018 Xplornet Communications Inc.



THE HISTORIC Meldrum Bay Inn & Restaurant

We welcome you to stay with us in our **Historic Inn Site**
Born in 1876

Certificate of Excellence 2018
tripadvisor The Meldrum Bay Inn

Certificate of Excellence 2018
tripadvisor Meldrum Bay Inn Restaurant

FoodPages.ca
Meldrum Bay Inn & Restaurant

tripadvisor
The Meldrum Bay Inn

DINNER 5PM - 8PM
Fine Dining in a Casual Setting
Reservations recommended
705-283-3190 or toll free 877-557-1645
www.meldrumbayinn.com

Seven delightful rooms, featuring antique decor as reminders of our community's historic past.
Your home away from home on beautiful Manitoulin Island

Meldrum Bay, a Treasure at the End of the Rainbow

ROYAL CANADIAN LEGION
Branch 177, Little Current
15 Vankoughnet St. E

SUMMER HOURS:
MONDAY - CLOSED,
TUESDAY, WEDNESDAY & FRIDAY 4 PM - CLOSING
THURSDAY 4 PM - 2 AM,
SATURDAY NOON - CLOSING,
SUNDAY NOON - 7 PM

WEEKLY SPECIAL EVENTS!
TUESDAY • DART NIGHT
THURSDAY • WING NIGHT
FRIDAY • MEAT ROLL DRAW

\$1 wings • \$1 Mozza Sticks • \$1 Jalapeno Poppers • 2/\$1 Cheese Balls

Now offering pulled pork topping for your homemade pizza!

Hawg Eaters BBQ

SUMMER HOURS:
OPEN DAILY 11 AM-6 PM
Closed Wednesday, July 25
In Kagawong beside the Park Centre
705-210-0580

Tasting & Contest
FRIDAY JULY 20
11 AM - 6 PM

Est. 1987 **PIERSIDE RESTAURANT & Maclean's ALES**

Introducing the first brew served on Manitoulin Island! Don't miss your chance to meet the founder and brewmaster, Charlie MacLean.

PIERSIDE RESTAURANT
6 Water St., South Baymouth • 705-859-3233

NATURALLY FRESH • NATURALLY GOOD
T.H.E.

- Open Daily
- Air Conditioned
- Enclosed Patio
- Licenced
- Please call ahead

Open everyday at 5 pm

Garden's Gate Restaurant
Tehkummah
705-859-2088

Vibrant Gardens • Fine Dining • Real Food
~ A gift for the senses

SUMMER HOURS
7 DAYS A WEEK
11 am til late
OPEN YEAR ROUND

The Codmothers
FISH~CHIPS~BURGERS etc.

705-282-1212

GREEN ACRES RESTAURANT

Hwy 6, Sheguiandah • 705-368-2428

Open 7 Days a Week
11:30am - 9:00pm

Full Menu Restaurant

Roast Beef Buffet,
Every Saturday & Sunday from 5-8pm
Featuring Manitoulin Hips of Beef

Home Baking • Daily Lunch & Supper Specials

the ISLAND JAR
eat well. do good. feel better.

WHOLE FOODS MARKET AND CAFÉ
smoothies • wraps • sandwiches • salads • soups
hot beverages • vegan and gluten free options
organic groceries • local produce
bulk herbs & spices • local art • local beauty products

15 Water Street E., Little Current
705-368-1881 • theislandjar.ca
f /theislandjar @theislandjar

Warm Your Spirits
WITH A SUNSET DINNER CRUISE

JOIN US ABOARD
THE M.S. CHI-CHEEMAUN

When you set out on the M.S. Chi-Cheemaun, you'll enjoy great cuisine, friendly staff and a chance to get closer under the stars. And as you cross Georgian Bay, you'll witness sights that have inspired artists and storytellers for generations.

FOR SUNSET DINNER CRUISE DATES, INFORMATION, AND RESERVATIONS:
VISIT ONTARIOFERRIES.COM OR CALL 1.800.265.3163

Miller Tyme
Licenced AGCO
FAMILY RESTAURANT

TYME TO GET HOOKED IN!
COME IN FOR OUR DAILY SPECIAL!

705-377-4667
6089 HWY 542, MINDEMOYA

Red Dog Grill
Family Restaurant • LIQUOR

Red Dog Grill Summer Hours
THUR - SUN 12 - 9 pm
Closed Monday, Tuesday & Wednesday

Thursdays: Wing Night Specials
Fridays: Fish Fry
Saturdays: Chicken Parmesan Special
Sundays: Homemade Lasagna Special or 12 wings & a caesar salad

A fun and casual place on the river in scenic Whitefish Falls
Call 705-285-7474

ROCKY RACCOON CAFE
- GORE BAY -

Red Roof Pavilion in Gore Bay
Open daily from 11:00 am - 9:00 pm
Call 705-282-0964

Exceptional dining experience on the Gore Bay waterfront!

Manitoulin Hotel • Conference Centre

Come on in and try our daily features!

NORTH46 RESTAURANT

66 Meredith Street E. Little Current
Open Daily • 705-368-9966

The SCHOOL HOUSE Restaurant
FINE DINING

Greg & Heather Niven
Providence Bay, Ontario
Open Wednesday - Sunday at 5 pm
Reservations Recommended • 705-377-4055
Licensed Under AGCO

The PORT
705-368-2424
HOURS OF OPERATION:
MON - THUR 11 AM - 7 PM
FRIDAYS 11 AM - 9 PM
SAT & SUN 11 AM - 8 PM

FISH & CHIPS • HAMBURGERS • FOOT LONGS
• WINGS • FRESH CUT FRIES

Now serving Farquhar's ice cream!

60 MEREDITH ST. LITTLE CURRENT
(ACROSS FROM THE BEER STORE)

Licensed Dining **OPEN** May-Oct

RED LODGE RESORT.ca
Lake Manitoulin

COTTAGES & MOTEL ROOMS
RESTAURANT
Open Daily for Dinner
(Reservations Required)
705-368-3843 off Bidwell Rd



Anchor INN HOTEL
Est. 1888

Dining • Bar • Catering • Rooms
Downtown Little Current • 705-368-2023

Join us on the patio for a great meal and a cold beverage!

FOR UPCOMING EVENTS AND SPECIALS
PLEASE SEE OUR AD ON PAGE 7

Visiting Manitoulin?

Museums in Little Current and Sheguiandah

by Isobel Harry
SHEGUIANDAH—Two museums within easy access to each other, in Little Current and Sheguiandah, each distinctive, tell of prehistoric peoples, of the settlers of large home-

steads, the builders of towns and villages, the entrepreneurs and their struggles to establish a foothold on largely forested Manitoulin Island beginning in the 1860s when the land was first opened to set-

tlement.

Up the wide, old staircase to the second floor in Turners store on Water Street in Little Current, tucked into a far corner, is the tiny one-room museum dedicated to the Turner family and mercantile history of the last 140 years. A bit like stumbling upon a cache of treasures in great- (or great-great-) grandfather's attic, the museum's collection is stacked here and there throughout the little space in and on old glass store cases and counters; an ancient typewriter collects

dust beneath the stern gaze of Turner ancestors whose framed photos cover the walls; yellowed newspapers proclaim achievements, wins in boat races and milestones in the business and political life of the town.

When Isaac and Elizabeth Turner arrived in Little Current in 1877, they had only stopped to rest for a few days before continuing on their journey west in pursuit of advantageous land prices, but the aspect of the flourishing Manitoulin town pleased Elizabeth and she refused to



In the tiny one-room museum upstairs at Turners' "Shop across from the Ships" on Little Current's waterfront, the history of the mercantile family's arrival on Manitoulin in 1877 and their founding of the store in 1879 is preserved in sepia photographs and other absorbing memorabilia of the past.

photo by Isobel Harry

move on. Two years later, Turners was established as a dry goods store, selling everything from flour to rubber boots, pots and pans and cloth by the yard. Little Current was booming in 1879, having

been surveyed in 1864-65, after the Treaty of 1862 removed the Indigenous residents, who had been living on their lands and operating businesses there since the 1850s, to the small nearby reserve of Sucker Creek

HONORA BAY RIDING STABLE
299 Honora Bay Rd.
RR#1, Little Current

Monthly Deals
Trails
Pony Rides
Summer Day Camp
Overnight Rides

Daily Departures
9:30 U 11:30 U 1:30 U 3:30 U 5:30

www.hbrstable.com Follow Us On Facebook!
705-368-6032 U 705-368-6072

Island Home Outfitters
CR Plastics • Home Decor • Gifts

Stop in and see the new CR Plastics Harvest Collection!
Available in 9 different colours!

705-377-4433
Downtown Mindemoya • 6130 King Street, Mindemoya

Your Family of
Guardian
Pharmacies

25% OFF
ALL BEACH ACCESSORIES!
Towels, Water Toys
and Select Accessories!

YOUR FAMILY OF GUARDIAN PHARMACIES
LITTLE CURRENT • MINDEMOYA • MANITOWANING

KAT'S PET SUPPLIES
2222 Hwy 551 Mindemoya

Quality Pet Food
and Supplies
For All The Pets In Your Family!

705-377-4744
Monday - Saturday 9:00 am to 5:00 pm
Visit Kat's Pet Supplies on Facebook

Scenic Manitoulin
2019 Calendar

by McQuay Click & Clay
Available at many fine stores on Manitoulin and at the McQuay Click & Clay booth at the Mindemoya and Gore Bay Markets.
email: scenicmanitoulin@eastlink.ca • 705-377-4045

North Channel
Cruise Line

REGULAR TOURS DEPARTING FROM THE DOCKS IN LITTLE CURRENT
705-368-3744
KILLARNEY TRIPS
Mondays from 10am - 6pm
July 23, August 6, 13, 20, 27 September 3
Annual Killarney Community Fish Fry
Sunday, July 29, 1pm - 10pm

BENJAMIN ISLANDS TOUR
Sundays from 10am - 5pm
July 22, August 12, 19, September 9, 23
Wednesdays from 10am - 5pm
August 8, 29

BAIE FINE/TOPAZ LAKE TOUR
Wednesdays from 10am - 6pm
August 1, 15
Sundays from 10am - 6pm
August 26, September 2, 16

SUNSET DINNER CRUISES
Fridays from 6:30pm - 9:30 pm
July 20, 27 August 17, 31, September 14, 28

SPECIAL EVENTS!
Mudge Bay Mysteries/ Harbour Island Tour
Departs from Kagawong, Sat., Aug 25 • 6:30 pm-9 pm
Haweater Boat Party
Fireworks cruise! Live Band! Sun, Aug 5 • 8pm - 11pm
Manitoulin Country Fest
Songwriter Showcase • Fri, Aug 10 • 11am - 1:30pm
Fall Colours Tour - Lunch Cruise
Saturdays • October 6, 13 • 11am - 2pm

Check out our website at
www.northchannelcruises.com for rates,
itinerary and further details!
FULLY STOCKED AND LICENSED PUB!

SUMMER HOURS
Monday - Thursday: 7am - 4pm
Friday: 7am - 6pm
705-368-3755
Freshwater Fish including Pickerel and Whitefish

The Fish Store
Fresh and Frozen Trout Products
Live Lobster!

Now CASH ONLY
54 Vankoughnet Street E.
Behind The Beer Store in Little Current

MANITOULIN
CEDAR PRODUCTS since 1975

WAVEX DOCKS
New
Medium Grade, All welded, Aluminum frames, Cedar decking

ALUMINUM BOAT LIFT
Highest lifts available!
Cantilever and Vertical
1,200lbs. to 8,000lbs.,
Manual or Electric

ALUMINUM TRUSS PIPE DOCKS
Constructed with 6061T6 marine grade aluminum.
Heavy duty welded aluminum truss design.

RAVE
Water Trampolines & Bounces, Commercial Grade Towables.
EXCLUSIVE MANITOULIN AREA DEALER

10221 Hwy 540, Kagawong
705-282-8327 Toll Free 1-877-979-8600
www.manitoulincedar.com
Free delivery for all Docks and Boat Lifts to all of Manitoulin and Espanola area

get up close and personal with the past



Situated in a forested park in Sheguiandah, the Centennial Museum's modern structure (right) welcomes visitors to its large exhibit and gallery spaces while outside, the grounds are dotted with several log cabins with period furnishings to explore.

photo by Isobel Harry

(now Aundeck Omni Kaning First Nation).

On the steamer route, Lit-

tle Current became a market town, boosted by the huge trade in lumber. In about 1874, the first small sawmill was built, then the larger Red Mill in 1886 and two other large mills shortly after, hiring hundreds of men and sheltering them in boarding houses along the waterfront.

Later, Turners became widely known for its fine British china and wool; it was the place to shop for mohair sweaters, coats of camelhair, cashmere shawls, linens for table and bed and clothing for the whole family, all imported from England. "Canada's oldest nautical chart dealer" still sells charts, reflecting the family's passion for boating of Grant Turner who founded the Great Lakes Cruising Club, and of Jib Turner, a sailor of some repute. The iconic Turners map of Manitoulin was developed by Barney Turner in 1949

after he took a course in cartography; that map, with some improvements in the 1960s and in 2006, has been a big seller for seventy years, its vintage look a favorite of souvenir hunters.

Debby and Jib Turner are the owners of Turners today, in the same building the store has occupied since 1913 when it was built by George Strain, after Turn-

...continued on page 8A



Several room recreations in the Centennial Museum, such as this bedroom with spindle bed and 'Crazy' pattern quilt on the wall, are filled with intriguing mementos of times past.

photo by Isobel Harry

HETTMANN STUDIO

DOMINION BAY

Come visit our newly expanded studio

ORIGINAL DESIGNS

by Ursula Hettmann

JEWELLERY • PAINTINGS • PRINTS
POTTERY • FASHIONS

3 Dominion Bay Rd. Spring Bay, ON P0P 2B0
705-377-4625 • ursulaj@rogers.com
www.hettmannstudio.com

West of Spring Bay. Follow the signs from Hwy. 542.

D&D FISHERIES

Fresh & Smoked Whitefish & Trout

GORE BAY'S FARMER'S MARKET Friday morning 9 am - Noon
MINDEMOYA - 4 CORNERS Friday afternoon 2 pm - 5 pm

ALSO AVAILABLE AT:

Gore Bay	H&M Mini Mart, Valumart, CYC
Little Current	Valumart, GG's Foodland, Manitoulin Trout Farm
Mindemoya	Island Foodland
Spring Bay	Buies General Store
Manitowaning	Manitowaning Freshmart,
Providence Bay	Meat Boss

SMOKED FISH ONLY
Little Wally's Dock Service (Little Current)

PURVIS BROS. FISHERY
Burnt Island, Silver Water 705-283-3131
Come and visit our fish station and buy fresh fish
Mon - Fri 8 am - 5 pm

Fun in the Sun!

EST 2015
OUTPOST GENERAL STORE

THE BEACH GLASS - FLOATING WINE GLASS & MANITOULIN TOWELS EXCLUSIVE TO THE OUTPOST
OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK • 9:30 AM - 5:30 PM
OUTPOST GENERAL STORE • 19 WATER ST. E, LITTLE CURRENT

TEN MILE POINT TRADING POST & GALLERY

Our focus is on Island art by First Nations artists.
Gifts for every occasion • Moccasins

OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK
9AM - 6PM

AT THE 10 MILE POINT LOOKOUT, HALF WAY BETWEEN MANITOWANING AND LITTLE CURRENT

The Raven Nest

A metaphysical, New Age and Special treasures Boutique.

Located at The Harbor Centre
40 Water Street, Gore Bay
SUMMER HOURS
Tuesday - Saturday from 10 am-4 pm
Sunday 11 am - 3 pm, Closed Monday
Closed Wednesday, July 25
Phone: 705-210-0565
theravennestinfo@gmail.com

"You never know what you'll find in a Raven Nest"

The WIGWAM Gift Shoppe & Motel

Fresh Fudge We're so much more than souvenirs!
HOMEMADE IN HOUSE!

Across from Ferry Docks, South Baymouth
Open 7 days/week 7:30 am - 10 pm
705-859-3646
Motel units include
FRIDGE • COFFEE • FREE WIFI • SATELLITE TV

Come visit the Island's new book store!

Offering a great selection of new and current bestsellers, local authors, a young adult and children's area and gently used bargains!
Don't forget to grab a bouquet of fresh-cut flowers!

STORYOPOLIS
BOOKS & BLOOMS
UNPLUG WITH A BOOK.

NEW HOURS: Wed/Thurs/Fri 10:30 am - 5 pm
Monday/Tuesday 1 - 5 pm Sat/Sun 10:30 am - 4:30 pm

31 Main Street, Kagawong • 705-282-3344

MANITOULIN Wind Wave

Established 1998

KAYAKS • SUPS • CANOES

SALES & RENTALS

Why Buy From Us?
• Test Paddle Available • Huge Selection
• Knowledgeable Staff • Exceptional Service

Celebrating 20 Years!
10221 Hwy 540, Kagawong
(6 minutes west of old location)

705-282-8327 • paddlemanitoulin.ca • Boat Hotline • 705-210-0914

Huge Indoor Showroom

...Weengushk inaugural international film festival a success

...continued from page 1A
ious.

Finally, the anticipated highlight of the evening came with the awards ceremony where 'Rumble,' a feature documentary about the role of Native Americans in popular music history, secured the Best Film accolade. Best Actor went to Sladen Peltier for his role as the young Saul in the powerful film 'Indian Horse,' Best Student Film went to 'Venture in Wager' by Brian Fowler; Best Director went to Tasha Hubbard for 'Birth of a Family' and the Tribute Award went to Joshua Yesno, a young filmmaker who passed away in March and whose time at Weengushk touched the hearts of everyone he met. Josh's mother accepted the award following a short film tribute and spoke about her son and the role that Weengushk Film Institute had played in his finding his feet in the world after very challenging younger years. The Yesno Memorial Tribute Awards will become an annual feature of the Weengushk International Film Festival to honour that very special young man.

The Humanitarian Award was presented to Juliana Sprott and Linda McCain, tireless foundation supporters of Weengushk Film Institute, while the Award of Excellence was won by Manitoulin's own Crystal Shawanda. A special Honorary Award was present-

ed to Nathaniel Arcand.

In a touching ceremony overseen by Wiikwemkoong elder Roberta Oshkabewisens, Weengushk Film Institute President, screenwriting instructor, actress and "just about anything else asked of her," Phyllis Ellis, was presented with an eagle feather and cedar medicine chest on behalf of a grateful Ms. Cheechoo.

Ms. Ellis admitted that the presentation came as a complete surprise.

"I was listening to Shirley talk about this special woman and I thought, 'I wonder who it is she is talking about'," said Ms. Ellis. "When she said my name I thought it was because she wanted me to come up and be part of the presentation to her."

So selfless has been her contribution to the organization, Dr. Cheechoo and the staff and students of Weengushk, that it was only when Ms. Oshkabewisens began addressing her directly that it dawned on Ms. Ellis that this very special woman being honoured was herself.

It was a fitting conclusion of the official events of the festival.

The evening was topped off with a performance by hip hop phenomena Plex and Manitoulin's own Crystal Shawanda.



Nathaniel Arcand entertains festival goers.

photo by Michael Erskine



Brenda Lintinger gifts Best Student Film winner Brian Fowler with a blanket.

photo by Michael Erskine

BAHA'I WRITINGS

"O MAN OF TWO VISIONS! Close one eye and open the other. Close one to the world and all that is therein, and open the other to the hallowed beauty of the beloved"

(from the Baha-i Writings)

To meet local Baha'is please email
manitoulinbahais@gmail.com or call 705-210-0529
www.building-community.ca
Facebook Baha'is of Manitoulin



ANDY'S EXTRA SPECIAL

ANDY'S

CLEARANCE ON SELECT DRONES UP TO 60% OFF!

THE SOURCE™

FOR MORE GREAT DEALS SEE PAGE 2!

Through the Camera Lens
Dans l'œil du photographe

La Cloche
1900-1950

JULY 12 - 9 SEPTEMBER | 12 JUILLET - 9 SEPTEMBER
251 rue John Street, Sudbury artsudbury.org

Canada art gallery of sudbury galerie d'art de sudbury Sudbury Ontario Arts Council CONSEIL DES ARTS DE L'ONTARIO Canada Council for the Arts Conseil des arts du Canada

Rueben Green, with his record-breaking 58 1/2 lb. muskie caught in the McGregor Bay area, July 25, 1945. Golden Family / Rueben Green et sa prise record, un maskinongé de 58,5 lb pêché dans la région de McGregor Bay, 25 juillet 1945. Famille Golden

Manitoulin's Business Directory



Alex Baran
5252 Hwy 551
Providence Bay
705-377-4755

custom picture framing & gallery

LAW OFFICE SEMENIUK LAW

- Real Estate
- Estate Planning
- Corporate & commercial

2134 Highway 551, Unit 2, Mindemoya, ON P0P 1S0
705-377-4663
semeniuklaw@gmail.com • www.semeniuklaw.com
Evening and Weekend Appointments Available

Proulx Law Office
Professional Corporation

Janelle Proulx, Barrister & Solicitor

Tel: (705) 377-4533 Fax: (705) 377-4496
www.proulxlawoffice.com



Manitoulin Chrysler Body Shop

Mindemoya
ph 377-6603
fax 377-7181

FREE estimates!

while we repair or finish your vehicle

FREE WHEELS

ncfsi@londonlife.com

North Channel Financial Services Inc.

Providing Creative Insurance Solutions & Wealth Accumulation Strategies

- W.E. (Bill) Wall CFP, CLU, CH.F.C - Principal
- Laura A. Wall-Varey • Mike Wall - Associates

Representing London Life & a range of Financial Companies
Your Chamber of Commerce group insurance representatives

Office: 705-377-6055 Fax: 705-377-6056

STEEL ROOFING & SIDING



FACTORY OUTLET

Building Products Inc.

OVER 20 'COOL COLOUR' PAINT OPTIONS

Proudly Made in the North
We Deliver PRODUCT WARRANTY

MANITOWANING - MANITOULIN ISLAND
CALL TOLL FREE: 1-855-859-3637
WWW.TERRASTAR.CA

The Original

SEAMLESS EAVESTROUGH™ (Since 1974)
Manufacturing Limited

5" & 6" SEAMLESS AVAILABLE
Gutter Clean Leaf Guard
Where Service & Experience make the difference!

57 Vankoughnet St. E.
Little Current, ON P0P 1K0

Tom Harrington
(705) 368-1085



Cambrian INSURANCE

Serving Manitoulin Island

NEW LOCATION
Island Business Centre
9050 Unit C, Hwy 6
Little Current, ON, P0P 1K0
705-368-3600

153 Arthur Street
Manitowaning, ON, P0P 1N0
705-368-3744

43 Meredith St.
Gore Bay, ON, P0P 1H0
705-282-2351

www.cambrianinsurance.com



Scott Veterinary Services
(705) 377-5666

Cranston's Tree Services

- Tree removal/trimming
- Lot and line clearing
- Stump removal/brush chipping
- Lift services and barn repair
- Chainsaw safety training

Call for a **FREE estimate!**

cranstons@amtelecom.net cranstontreeservices.tripod.com
Tom Cranston, ph/fax (705) 377-5079
Spring bay

KEATLEY SURVEYING LTD.



ONTARIO LAND SURVEYOR

- LAND USE CONSULTANT
- SUBDIVISION DESIGN
- SEVERANCE APPLICATIONS

9 Water Street E. Little Current, Ont.
gord@manitoulin.net

Call Toll-Free 1-866-KEATLEY 368-2221

THE ISLAND GUY
Tehkummah
705-859-2176

Repairs to all makes of lawnmowers, riding tractors, ATVs, boats and motors

Owner operator
Mike Ferguson



FCR FREELANDT CALDWELL REILLY
CHARTERED PROFESSIONAL ACCOUNTANTS

ACCOUNTING - ASSURANCE - ADVISORY - TAX

CONFIDENCE FOR INSPIRED GROWTH.

☎ Sudbury ☎ Espanola
☎ 1.705.675.2200 ☎ 1.705.869.3351
✉ fcr@fcrca.com ☎ www.fcrca.com

in t f g+

RESIDENTIAL PEST CONTROL EXPERTS.



ORKIN CANADA
PEST CONTROL DOWN TO A SCIENCE™

1-800-800-6754



MANITOULIN LAWN CARE

Lawn Fertilizing-Aeration
De-thatching. Free Estimates

Fertilizing and over seeding helps prevent weed growth.

Call Bob Lewis • 705-859-2787

Hutcheson Painting
is offering
Custom Eavestrough
(705) 368-2181
Affordable

MARINE SURVEYING & BOAT APPRAISALS

Bob Lewis
Servicing Manitoulin & Northshore

Ph: 705-859-2787 • Fx: 705-859-2787
Email: ralewis@amtelecom.net
54 Church St.
South Baymouth, ON
POP 1Z0

...Museums in Little Current and Sheguiandah get up close and personal

...continued from page 5A
 ers had occupied two other town locations. “We’re the fifth generation of Turners to carry on the family business,” says Debby Turner, “and we’re waiting on the 6th and 7th generations of customers who have shopped here since the doors opened in 1879.”

“Since the high import tariffs of British Trade Act were imposed in the 1970s, Turners has moved toward becoming wholly Canadian, specializing in more Canadian and local art in the upstairs gallery,” adds Ms Turner. “Turners of Little Current is still in small part a department store but is mostly focused on quality Canadian products while our new store in Elliott Lake is truly a department store. In a way, Turners has come back to its roots.”

Turners of Little Current, 17 Water St, Little Current. Tel: 705-368-2150 Open Monday to Saturday from 9 am to 5:30 pm; Sunday from 11 am to 4 pm. www.turners.ca

Just 10 kilometres south of Little Current on Hwy 6, the Centennial Museum of Sheguiandah offers a sweeping survey of this area’s origins, beginning with the earliest human activity. Artifacts on display, excavated from a quartzite outcrop nearby known as Sheguiandah Hill and carbon-dated by archeologists to 10,000 years ago, are evidence of quarrying by the first humans on Manitoulin Island after the last Ice Age. In 1954, the



On the grounds of the Centennial Museum of Sheguiandah, lawn chairs offer rest and shade beside the old log Morrow Homestead, dating from earliest pioneer days.

Sheguiandah archeological site was designated a National Historic Site of Canada, along with the habitation area that encompasses today’s village of Sheguiandah.

Large descriptive panels outline the anthropological periods here and the two excavations of the 1950s and the 1990s that definitively confirmed the age of the findings; glass cases hold the ancient spear points, hide scrapers and other prehistoric tools that define this museum as unique on the Island.

Like its neighbour Little Current, Sheguiandah was a lumber boomtown at the turn of the twentieth centu-

ry, with three water-powered mills in operation by 1902: a grist mill (for grinding grains into flour), a sawmill and a woolen mill. A map available free at the museum takes visitors on a historical walking tour through the village of Sheguiandah, highlighting the mills, cheese factory, milliner’s shop, blacksmith, school, post office and hotel of olden days.

The luxuriant grounds of the Centennial Museum are filled with several log cabins furnished in period detail and turn of the century farm machinery; picnic tables and lawn chairs invite visitors to relax and soak up the history of this

ancient place.

The Centennial Museum of Sheguiandah also houses an interesting artifact with international ramifications.

In the summer of 1943, US President Franklin Delano Roosevelt spent a top-secret week-long fishing vacation at McGregor Bay, just northeast of Little Current and Birch Island.

Part of the president’s entourage was a mail plane, on pontoons, that was there specifically to carry important wartime messages between the president and his White House staff in Washington, D.C.

During the week, the air-

craft caught fire at its mooring and was quickly scuttled and sunk.

The fuselage and pontoons of the plane, complete with the axe marks that caused the pontoons to fill up with water and sink the plane were recovered by a Sudbury dive team about 15 years ago and placed in the museum as a memento of this important wartime visit.

The modern building housing the Museum itself opens onto a hallway lined with photographs of the area’s first settlers, introducing visitors to the Heis, Nicholson, Skippen, Batman and Lewis families that arrived here over 150 years ago. A family feeling pervades the museum, with an authentic recreation of a cozy bedroom with beautifully hung starched cotton nightdress; other vintage

clothing in rich-coloured, well-preserved fabrics dot the room among a selection of antique musical instruments: an elaborately-carved Newcombe piano, a violin and a concertina that enlivened homesteaders’ long winter evenings.

The Museum hosts a wide range of events each year: the annual Heritage Alive Art Exhibition runs from July 18 until August 15, and the Manitoulin Fine Arts Association Members’ Art Show from August 20 until September 8. The full line-up of summer and fall events is listed on the website.

Centennial Museum of Sheguiandah, 10862 Highway 6, Sheguiandah. Tel: 705-368-2367. Open 9 am to 4:30 pm every day from May to October. www.townofnemi.on.ca/places/museum

photo by Isobel Harry

The MANITOULIN EXPOSITOR

Dear Manitoulin Expositor and Manitoulin West Recorder subscriber,

Due to changes within Canada Post in regard to rural mail delivery, we ask you to please give the office a call at 705-368-2744 to update your mailing address from RR# to your current civic address.

Please contact Debbie Bailey to make these changes.

Thank you in advance!



**COME CHECK OUT
 OUR INVENTORY OF
 NEW & PRE-OWNED
 VEHICLES**



NORTHERN FORD SALES
 559 Centre Street, Espanola, ON P5E 1J9
 Call us: 1-705-869-1402
 New & Pre-owned Vehicles: 1-800-206-7322
www.northernford.ca

jake's
HOME CENTRE
 Furniture • Appliances • Electronics • Beds

705-377-6060 • www.jakes.ca

Jake’s Home Centre Mystery Weight Contest

The fish closest to the mystery weight* caught during The Manitoulin Expositor Salmon Classic wins a **Broil King® Smoke Offset Smoker** that features 955 sq. in. total cooking space, heavy-duty cast iron cooking grids, two-dual purpose charcoal trays, removable ash trays and fully adjustable dampers.

The mystery weight will be over 15lbs

\$1,000 Value

* In the event of a tie, the fish weighed in first will be the winner.



MANITOULIN EXPOSITOR
SALMON
Classic



BREW-HAW-HAW

51st ANNUAL HAWEATER WEEKEND AUGUST 1 - 5, 2018

Little Current

WEDNESDAY

OPP GOLDEN HELMETS

Head downtown to watch the Ontario Provincial Police Golden Helmets Precision Motorcycle Team as they show off their superb riding skills. A reminder that Water Street downtown will be closed to traffic during the event from 5 pm on.



FRIDAY- SATURDAY

CRAZ-E CREW STUNT TEAM

Come down to the NEMI Rec Centre, arena floor and prepare to be amazed at this high intensity stunt crew featuring BMX bikes and skateboards. As seen on Canada's Got Talent! Admission \$10 for children and adults.

SATURDAY

15TH ANNUAL CARDBOARD BOAT RACE

Build your boat and bring it down to Low Island. Prizes, age categories and business challenge. Contact Alicia at 705 368-2744. Sponsored by the Little Current Lions Club. No rafts please!



DANCE!

FRIDAY, AUGUST 3 • STREET DANCE
downtown, FREE @ 7:30pm
SUNDAY, AUGUST 6 • STREET DANCE
downtown, FREE
After Fireworks display until 11 pm

SATURDAY, AUGUST 5
HAWFEST DANCE 19+
TWO DANCE FLOORS
at the NEMI Rec Centre @ 8pm,
\$15 advance, \$20 door

Sheg First Nation hosts North Meets South youth exchange

SHEGUIANDAH FIRST NATION—The two-week multi-city North Meets South Exchange kicked off with youth (ages 14-24) setting off from Union Station in downtown Toronto for Manitoulin Island. The 2018 Exchange, a joint effort between The Jr. Economic Club (Jr. EC) and Canadian Roots Exchange, was conceived in the spirit of Truth and Reconciliation. The group, made up of 10 Indigenous and 10 non-Indigenous students, were on Manitoulin Island for the first week of experiential learning, travelling back to Toronto for the second. Throughout the Exchange, the youth worked together to develop a public policy framework that aims to advance Truth and Reconciliation in Canada.

“Each and every one of us has a part to play in Truth and Reconciliation,” said Rhiannon Traill, president and CEO, The Economic Club of Canada and founder of The Jr. EC. “It’s so important to bring our young people together to help them see that they have what it takes to make positive change.”

On Manitoulin Island the group was welcomed and hosted by the Sheguiandah First Nation. Activities on Manitoulin Island included a tour of the Ojibwe Cultural Foundation, nature hikes, a medicine walk, learning about powwow protocols and treaties, and special lessons about the Creation Story and connection to the land led by Chief Andrew Agonie.

“Indigenous and non-

Indigenous young people are setting tone for the future of this country,” said Max FineDay, executive director, Canadian Roots Exchange. “These youth are our next teachers, politicians, leaders in corporate Canada, we want them to keep what they learn over the course of these two weeks with them forever.”

Toronto activities included a special visit to Queen’s Park, a Blue Jays game, mental health and wellness sessions, yoga and meditation on Toronto Island, public speaking and interview prep sessions, and a special ask me anything (AMA) with policy makers. The Exchange culminated on July 13 in downtown Toronto, when students presented their public policy framework to a panel of leaders at a lunch event.

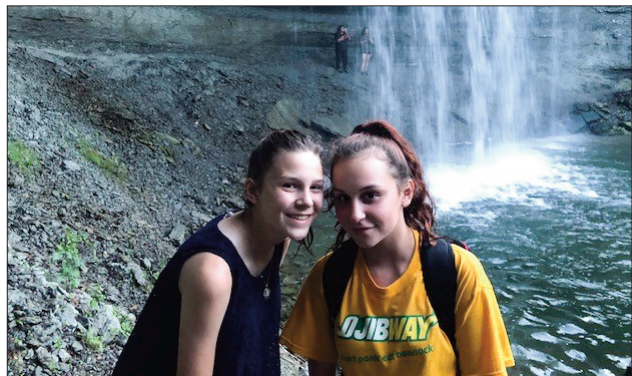
“We are proud to support the North Meets South Exchange,” said Andrea Barrack, vice president, Global Corporate Citizenship, TD Bank Group. “This hands-on experience has been designed to unite Indigenous and non-Indigenous young people and broaden their horizons in the spirit of advancing the Truth and Reconciliation efforts in Canada. Through its corporate citizenship platform called The Ready Commitment, TD is committed to helping open doors to a more inclusive tomorrow by investing in leadership opportunities like this one for diverse groups to come together.”

The North Meets South Exchange, now in its second year, was created by



Students in the two-week exchange program take a break from their busy schedule to pose for a group photo.

the Jr. EC in the spirit of Truth and Reconciliation. The Exchange brings Indigenous and non-Indigenous youth together for two weeks of experiential learning. The goals of the program are to ensure that students leave having made new connections with their fellow youth based on mutual understanding and respect; and that they become Truth and Reconciliation advocates and agents of change, bringing learnings along with them throughout their lives.



Students in the exchange program enjoy a tour of Bridal Veil Falls.

KAGAWONG

Summer Fest

FRIDAY, JULY 20, SATURDAY, JULY 21
AND SUNDAY, JULY 22

Summer Fest Schedule

HANDCRAFTING: COME SEE IT MADE!

FRIDAY, JULY 20

8:30 pm - FREE Movie Night at the Beach featuring "JAWS"
Canteen open til 10 pm: Ice Cream Sandwiches, Jumbo Hot Dogs, Popcorn, & Lemonade!
 (Sponsored by Billings Public Library & Recreation Committee)

SATURDAY, JULY 21

10 am - 3 pm - SPECIAL MARKET (Market Pavilion on Old Mill Road)
11 am - 3 pm - CRAFTERS (Beside Post Office Museum on Old Mill Road)
 Featuring: Toy Making, Canoe Building/Caning, Lace Making, Wool Spinning/Carding, Weaving, Jam making demo & Quilting!

ALL DAY - SODA SHOPPE (In front of Old Mill building on Old Mill Road) Ice Cream Sundaes, Pie & Ice Cream, Johnny Cake with Maple Syrup, Strawberry/Rhubarb Jam, Lemonade.
MUSIC playing throughout the day
KIDS' GAMES (beside Post Office Museum on Old Mill Road)
BARBEQUE (Market Pavilion) - Members of the Museum Board will be flipping burgers!

NOON - FIREFIGHTERS HEAD TO HEAD CHALLENGE (Between Old Mill & Small Craft Harbour)
1:30 pm - MUSICAL CHAIRS FEATURING "THE MAD PUZZLER" Open to kids of all ages!
 (Between Old Mill and Small Craft Harbour)
6:30 pm - SNACKS/BBQ Featuring Jumbo Hot Dogs, Sausage on a Bun, Ice Cream in a Waffle Bowl, Popcorn, Ice Cream Sandwich, Lemonade (walkway to Aus Hunt Marina)
7:30 pm - ROCK THE DOCK with FLATHEAD FORD Put on your dancing shoes and bring a chair.
 "High octane rock n' roll from the 50s, 60s and 70s"

SUNDAY, JULY 22

9 am - BLESSING OF THE BOATS & MARINE SERVICE (St. John's the Evangelist Anglican Church)

Proudly presented at the Kagawong waterfront
by the Billings Rec. Committee and our many
community volunteers!

FREE INSTALLATION

ASK ABOUT OUR LOW MONTHLY RENTAL SPECIALS ON WATER SOFTENERS AND WHOLE HOME WATER SOLUTIONS

ASK ABOUT OUR SALT DELIVERY PROGRAM

You could give your people

Culligan Water

CHLORINE & LEAD REMOVAL

AS LITTLE AS

\$13.95

PER MONTH *on a fixed monthly term

EXCLUSIVE OFFER LIMITED TIME ONLY

You could give your people

Culligan Water

Culligan Water Sudbury,
450 2nd Ave N, Sudbury, ON
705.523.4949
www.culligan.com

24th MANITOULIN ART TOUR

1994-2018

July 20, 21 & 22, 2018 • 10 am - 5 pm
www.manitoulinart.com

Take a scenic drive and meet the many talented artists of Manitoulin Island, Ontario

Lake Huron

Georgian Bay

Many thanks to our sponsors

- 1. Barrie Island Community Hall
Mary Anderson & Enid Runnalls
- 2. Freshisle Fibers & Foxey Photography
Marian Hester & Todd Bailey
- 3. Gore Bay Museum
- 4. Harbour Lights Artisans
- 5. Gore Bay Harbour Centre
- 6. Fish Point Studio
Helen Siksek
- 7. Edwards Art Studio
Richard Edwards
- 8. Linda Jack & John Knox
- 9. Karen Nesbitt
- 10. North Channel Arts Gallery
Gail Meehan & Gwendlyn Goulet
- 11. Melvin Madahbee
- 12. Julie Glaude
- 13. NEMI Public Library
Cliff Jewell
- 14. Anchor Inn Hotel
Marcie Breit, Donna Kanerva & Judy Boyd
- 15. Artisan Incubator
Paulette Soganich & Susan Cairns
- 16. Turners of Little Current
Jon Bulter
- 17. Manitoulin Hotel & Conference Centre
Jolanta Klimaszewski (Jola Klim)
- 18. Hettmann Studio
Ursula Hettmann
- 19. Perivale Gallery
Ivan Wheale
Christie (Best) Pearson Anderson
- 20. DLR Photography
Dani Lynn Redgrift & Kate Robbeson
- 21. Periwinkle Studio
Rochelle Neal
- 22. Fay Reid
- 23. Neon Raven Art Gallery
Ann, Carl & Anong Beam
- 24. Erikka Molenaar
- 25. Wood 'N Wool
Gerald and Margaret Gerard
- 26. Lysart Studio
Linda Williamson, Lynda F. R. James, erin-blythe reddie, & Ellen Lewis
- 27. Eenvoudig
Delray McCarthy
- 28. Pottery to Treasure & Spirit Island Creations
Glenna Treasure & Vic Laberge
- 29. Timberlane Rustic Lodges
Petra Wall
- 30. Lobo Loco Alpacas
Richard Lathwell
- 31. Rue Studio
Lauren Satok
- 32. Chantele Deforge
- 33. Nikki Manitowabi and Friends
- 34. Thistle Do Nicely Manitoulin
- 35. Southbay Gallery & Guesthouse

Sponsors: NEMI (NORTHEASTERN MANITOULIN AND THE ISLANDS PORT OF LITTLE CURRENT), Manitoulin Fine Arts Association, Municipality of CENTRAL MANITOULIN



For more information find us online at
www.manitoulinart.com
 & our facebook page @ManitoulinFineArts



7

EDWARDS STUDIOS ART GALLERY

KAGAWONG OLD MILL • 2ND FLOOR
EDWARDSARTSTUDIOS.COM
705-282-1919 • 705-282-0360
Original works by regional artists

Richard Edwards
Paintings & Serigraphs
Barbara Edwards
Glasswork and Weaving

35

SOUTHBAY GALLERY

G · U · E · S · T · H · O · U · S · E
15 Given Road, South Baymouth
705-859-2363
www.southbayguesthouse.com

MEET THE ARTISTS
Creations by Diana
Jewelry from recycled bike inner tubes

Mary Pheasant
Painter, Writer, Illustrator
Pre-book launch

Zoe McDougall
Stained glass story boxes, panels & sun catchers

27

Eenvoudig Simply Unique

Mindemoya, Manitoulin Island

Unique, fun and functional handmade clothing for children.

Delray McCarthy
Eenvoudig
Simply Unique
www.eenvoudig.etsy.com

f i

2

Freshisle Fibers

hand dyed yarns, artisan herbal handmade soaps, natural dye garden.

Foxy Photography
Manitoulin birds, wildlife, and landscapes available as canvas prints and greeting cards.

409 4th Line Gordon
5 minutes west of Gore Bay

5

Gore Bay Harbour Centre

40 Water Street, Gore Bay

The Gore Bay Harbour Centre has become one of the area's most prized attractions. Operating in 7 studios, artists and artisans showcase a variety of unique and wonderful wares, from paintings, drawings, fabric and textiles, pottery and ceramics, jewellery, woodworking, stained glass, antiques & more!

Studio Hours: 10am to 4pm Tues-Sat
contact@gorebayharbourcentre.com

21

Rochelle Neal Periwinkle Studio

On Lake Mindemoya (940 Monument Road)
Directions: from Hwy 551/M'Chigeeng: turn onto Cross Hill Road, follow it to Monument Road. Turn left. Watch for signs. From Hwy 542/Mindemoya or Providence Bay: Turn north on Monument Road (at Manitoulin District Cenotaph corner). Watch for signs.

Rochelle is an award winning artist who uses vibrant watercolours to capture the patterns and texture of nature and rustic items which reflect life on Manitoulin Island. Her studio is nestled in the woods on the west shore of Lake Mindemoya and provides a unique creative environment for her artistic endeavours.

26

LynsArt Studio

4909B Hwy. 542, Mindemoya
Western Shore of Big Lake

Linda Williamson
oil landscape
Ellen Lewis
watercolours, acrylics, pen & ink
Lynda F.R. James
pottery
erin-blythe reddie
naturescapes, silks & cards

30

800 Townline Road RR1, Sheguiandah

Lobo Loco Alpacas is an alpaca farm, which is beautifully situated on the slope of the Niagara escarpment. We are a local source of sustainable fibre products on Manitoulin Island. Our healthy and happy alpaca herd produces an abundance of soft durable fibres. We have a small studio containing a carding drum, spinning wheel and loom where we exhibit various fibre art and craft and demonstrate the process from animal to scarf.

3

The Gore Bay Museum

12 Dawson Street, Gore Bay
705-282-2040

\$3.00 entrance fee to the museum and exhibits

FEATURED ARTISTS:
Lynne Gerard
Donald Moorcroft

23

NEON RAVEN ART GALLERY

53 Corbiere Rd. M'Chigeeng
Off Hwy 551, just 1 block behind Lakeview School

"Inspiring the spirit of creativity in self and others"
705 - 377- 6088
www.neonravenartgallery.com
www.annbeam.com

13

NEMI Public Library

50 Meredith St. W, Little Current
705-368-2444

The library is proud to be a venue for the Manitoulin Art Tour

FEATURING
Cliff Jewell, Marian Barnett, Paulette Stewart, Alexandra Lalande

To support the tour we will be open:
Friday 10 am - 5 pm,
Saturday 10 am - 4 pm,
Sunday 10 am - 4 pm

34

Thistle Do Nicely SHOPPE

Come and see the Canadian artisan shoppe they are all talking about!

Thistle Do Nicely in South Baymouth on Green Street next to the marina.

19

Perivale Gallery

Fine Paintings and Sculpture by Ontario Artists
One of the finest art galleries in Ontario
Featuring Manitoulin artists:
Judy Martin • Beth Bouffard • Len Hartfield • Kerry Butler • Carly Gordon • Christie Pearson Anderson • Barry Bowerman • Ivan Wheale • Cattail Reed • Monique Hunse • Lisa Hambleton & many celebrated Ontario artists

1320 Perivale Road East, Spring Bay, Manitoulin Island
705-377-4847
For info on our artists' workshops visit our website: www.perivalegallery.com

29

Timberlane RUSTIC LODGES

249 Mill Rd. Big Lake (off Silver Bay Rd.)
705-377-4078

Timberlane Rustic Lodges provides a very casual, private full-service cabin resort with individual rustic cabins. They also offer delicious home cooked meals. Many long-time guests return year after year.

Feature Artist:
Petra Wall

31

LAUREN SATOK

NEW PAINTING AND DRAWINGS ABOUT SETTLERS AND LAND

RUE STUDIO
100 TOWNLINE ROAD
SHEGUIANDAH, MNIDOO MNISING
LAUREN.SATOK@GMAIL.COM

RECEPTION JULY 19TH FROM 7-10 PM
ARTIST TALK 8 PM

6

FISHPOINTSTUDIO

Gallery & Gift Shop
1 Water St, Gore Bay

#MUSTDRAW

A collection of whimsical doodles by **Melissa Laporte-Alexander**

The gallery also hosts a selection of artists including Sharin Clark, Vic Lebarge, Marian Maldonado-Pagán, Stan Panamick, Perry Patterson, Paulette Stewart, Helen Siksek and Glenna Treasure.

Art - Photography - Jewellery - Postcards

1

Mary Anderson Enid Runnalls

Barrie Island Community Hall

Join Mary Anderson, Fibre Artist and Enid Runnalls, painter at the Barrie Island Community Hall
#1 on the Art Tour Map.
Refreshments available by Chef Don.

12

SUNSET MOTEL AND COTTAGES

7 Redmill Rd., Little Current

Featured Artist: **JULIE GLAUDE**
She will be exhibiting in the front foyer of the log home. On display will be colourful acrylics and watercolours that range from realism to expressionism, a must-see stop!

Northeast Town Council Notes

No support for MTA

Following a deputation to council at its last regular meeting of June by Lindsay Orr representing the Manitoulin Tourism Association (MTA), council deliberated on its request for funding/advertising support.

Councillor Bill Koehler asked if council was reluctant to support the MTA because of its previous commitments to The Expositor (and its This is Manitoulin guide book).

CAO Dave Williamson explained to council that the municipality had no advertising dollars left in the budget, noting that currently, the Northeast Town's advertising dollars are spent with Manitoulin Publishing Company through The Expositor and This is Manitoulin, on radio advertising, attending sportsmen shows and through the Manitoulin Trade Fair.

Councillor Paul Skippen asked if there wasn't any money to spend currently, could the MTA money be budgeted for next year.

Mayor Al MacNevin said if there is a desire to advertise with the MTA, it could come out of reserves. He also reminded council that the MTA changed its direction last year with funding coming from buy in from municipalities.

Councillor Michael Erskine said he didn't see the funding request in terms of advertising, but rather as support.

Councillor Melissa Peters said she would not support the funding request saying that the MTA needed to have a look at their own internal issues before doing any restructuring, citing the strange hours of the Mani-

toulin Welcome Centre during the height of summer.

"What they are proposing to do is already being done," she added. "They need to not duplicate what is already being done and what they don't have the capability of doing. They need to fix their problems."

Councillor Laurie Cook told council she saw the new MTA publication while at the Manitoulin Hotel. While eye catching with its gloss and size, the councillor said she looked through the pages of the magazine and "it didn't seem very useful and must have been awfully expensive to print."

Councillors Erskine and Dawn Orr abstained from voting. In a recorded vote the remaining councillors and mayor all voted against the motion to donate \$3,500 to the MTA's efforts. The motion was defeated.

Gaida's Sideroad

Council reviewed a request from a concerned resident of Gaida's Sideroad who said people have been using the sideroad as parking to enter trails nearby, sometimes causing her driveway to be blocked.

Councillor Peters asked if the signs would be just for the resident's area and not for the whole road.

Council directed staff to place 'no parking' signs near the driveway on the opposite side of the road, but noting that it would likely not be enforced.

Low Island sign board

Council received a request from Manitoulin Family Resources (MFR), asking if MFR could have a sign board

...continued on page 14A

HELP WANTED ADS CONTINUED FROM PAGE

24



The Municipality of Central Manitoulin Seeks a temporary full-time OPERATOR for its Roads Department.

Duties include general maintenance of equipment, operations of grader, backhoe, loader and snow-plow-sander, dump truck. A class D-Z driver's licence required and a Class "A" preferred.

Salary commensurate with experience.
Job descriptions may be picked up at the municipal office.

**Applications will be received until:
12:00 pm NOON Thursday, July 26th, 2018**

Box 187 Mindemoya, ON P0P 1S0
or faxed to 705-377-5585.

#6020 Highway 542-Mindemoya

For more information please contact:
Ruth Frawley, CAO/Clerk 705- 377-5726 or
centralm@amtelcom.net



Employment Opportunity BINOOJINHAK: GWIIWZENHSK, KWEZENHSK AGES 7 - 12 FACILITATOR Contract Ends: March 31, 2020

The NAANDWECHIGE-GAMIG Wikwemikong Health Centre is seeking a qualified and motivated individual for the position of Binoojiinhak: Gwiiwzenhsak, Kwezenhsak Ages 7 - 12 Facilitator under the Waasa Naabin Community Youth Services (WNCYS) Centre.

Summary

Under the direction of the WNCYS Manager, the Binoojiinhak: Gwiiwzenhsak, Kwezenhsak Ages 7 - 12 Facilitator is responsible for developing and coordinating community based holistic health programs for children between the ages of 7 - 12. The focus of the program is on active living activities that are enhanced through the delivery of additional holistic health elements including mental wellness, smoking prevention, diabetes awareness/prevention, nutrition, life skills, and traditional teachings.

Responsibilities

- Develop and coordinate community based activities consistent with Cultural, Health & Wellness and Recreation & Leisure components which promote resilience and well-being amongst our youth through delivery of educational and prevention services.
- Promote program participation of both youth and their parents/guardians.
- Coordinate and participate in regular communication with administration, community service partners and families
- Perform administrative duties in support of the program goals and objectives
- Prepare and disseminate weekly, monthly and annual activity schedules.
- Engage in professional development to maintain current skills and knowledge regarding the scope of the position
- Assist in the development and implementation of the organization's quality improvement initiatives
- Network with partner agencies to improve practices, enhance services and move forward shared initiatives relevant to the position
- To participate in any public relations as a means of ensuring ongoing awareness to the community pertaining to the program of the Waasa Naabin Community Youth Services Centre
- To be responsible for the Community Youth Services Centre which includes opening and closing the building; work evenings and weekends shifts in accordance with the work schedule.
- To host, coordinate, participate and implement outside group activities which will at times include long and short trips, i.e. winter boot camp, soccer, T-Ball, baseball.
- Adhere to policies, procedures and guidelines of Wikwemikong Unceded Indian Reserve (WUIR) and any other policies, procedures and guidelines related to NAHNDAHWEH TCHIGEHGAMIG Wikwemikong Health Centre - Waasa Naabin Community Youth Services Centre.

Qualifications

- Minimum three-year post-secondary designation in Fitness and Health Promotion or related healthcare field
- One to three years previous experience working with the delivery of physical activity programming to target groups, preferably children's programming

For a complete job description, please contact Melissa Roy. All applicants MUST submit a letter of application, current resume, copies of credentials and 2 Immediate Supervisors Contact Information.

Marked **CONFIDENTIAL** to:

Binoojiinhak: Gwiiwzenhsak, Kwezenhsak Ages 7 - 12 Facilitator

Attention: Melissa Roy, Executive Assistant
NAANDWECHIGE-GAMIG Wikwemikong Health Centre
P.O. Box 101, 16A - Complex Drive
Wikwemikong, Ontario P0P 2J0
Telephone: 705.859.3164
Fax: 705.859.3300
Email: mroy@wikyhealth.ca

Deadline: July 30th, 2018 @ 2:00pm

**Copies of the following will be requested from the SUCCESSFUL candidate:
CPIC/VSS, Driver's License & Abstract.
DO NOT INCLUDE IN PACKAGE.**

We thank all applicants; only those selected for an interview will be contacted
Incomplete submissions will not be accepted. No return of submissions.



Employment Opportunity ADMINISTRATIVE - MEDICAL SUPPORT SECOND POSTING

The NAANDWECHIGE-GAMIG Wikwemikong Health Centre is seeking a qualified and motivated individual for the position of Administrative - Medical Support.

Summary

The Administrative - Medical Support shall act as the focal point of communication for the administrative - medical team, with confidentiality being the key issue at all times. The Administrative - Medical Support will be responsible for providing a consistently high standard of secretarial and administrative support to the staff interact with other departments, clients, General Practitioners and specialists. Other responsibilities will include providing assistance in the organization of the overall workload and ensure the effective use of manpower and resources to assist in the smooth running of the department. In undertaking the role of Administrative - Medical Support, the post holder will be required to initiate their own tasks and prioritize work.

Responsibilities

- Customer Service, Visitor Management, Information System, Staff Assistance, Records System, and Administrative Tasks;
- Assist with clerical/administrative support to clients, families, staff and health care professionals.
- Analyze data and relevant information to: compose reports, compile statistics, and prepare letters, and memos.
- Manage daily schedules, internal and external appointments
- Maintain an accurate and confidential filing system.
- Independently respond to both verbal and written inquiries.
- Interview clients in order to complete forms and documents,
- Initiate and maintain confidential medical files and records,

Qualifications

- College diploma (Administrative - Medical Support program or business college equivalent); OSSD diploma;
- 2 years medical experience in an administrative role.
- Experience with Electronic Medical Records Software.
- Ability to communicate and work effectively on a multidisciplinary team.
- Excellent computer skills: Word, Excel, PowerPoint, Outlook, Calendar
- Experience with medical terminology is an assets.
- Strong knowledge of general office procedures
- Strong working knowledge of software packages.
- Superior typing skills
- Able to write and format moderately complex correspondence, including memos, letters, etc.
- Hands-on experience with productivity applications, including word processing, spreadsheets, e-mail clients, and presentation software
- Excellent writing skills, including proper spelling, grammar, and punctuation
- Superior time management skills, multitasking skills, and the ability to prioritize tasks with minimal supervision
- High level of sound and independent judgment, reasoning, and discretion

For a complete job description, please contact Melissa Roy. Salary is in accordance to WUIR Salary Grid. All applicants MUST submit a letter of application, current resume, copies of credentials and two (2) names of immediate supervisors with contact information marked **CONFIDENTIAL** to:

Administrative - Medical Support

Attention: Melissa Roy, Executive Assistant
NAANDWECHIGE-GAMIG Wikwemikong Health Centre
P.O. Box 101, 16A - Complex Drive
Wikwemikong, Ontario P0P 2J0
Telephone: 705.859.3164
Fax: 705.859.3300
Email: mroy@wikyhealth.ca

Deadline: July 30th, 2018 @ 2:00pm

**Copies of the following will be requested from the SUCCESSFUL candidate:
CPIC/VSS, Driver's License & Abstract.
DO NOT INCLUDE IN PACKAGE.**

We thank all applicants; only those selected for an interview will be contacted
Incomplete submissions will not be accepted. No return of submissions.

Northeast Town Council Notes

...continued from page 13A

at Low Island park in order to advertise its EarlyOn programs as well as any other community events.

Mr. Williamson reminded council that the Northeast Town does not permit advertising in its parks, but said, "it's before council."

Councillor Erskine asked if there was a way to phrase the agreement in such a way that MFR must keep it maintained.

It was also noted that the pavilion would be a logical place for a signboard.

Mr. Williamson said there are a number of questions council must ask, including 'do you want to advertise in the park' and 'do you charge for this service.'

Councillor Marcel Gauthier said he would not support it, with Councillor Koehler saying he would not either.

In a recorded vote, the motion was defeated to have a sign board at Low Island.

Water Street closure for Golden Helmets

Council received a letter from Lion President Bruce Burnett on behalf of the Little Current Lions Club, requesting the street closure of Water Street during the evening of Wednesday, August 1 for a show by the Ontario Provincial Police Golden Helmets Precision Motorcycle Team.

The event takes place from 6 to 8 pm, but the street would need to be closed at 5 pm, it was noted, and during one of the busiest weeks of the year.

"Administratively, we can't guarantee the main street being cleared out," Mr. Williamson said, saying it would

be "exceedingly difficult" to do and making no guarantee.

He explained to council the way it is normally done is to have staff close the street at 6 am then spending the next few hours clearing out any remaining cars.

Alternatively, he added, the municipality could shut down a portion of Highway 6, between Draper and Blake Streets. This way, he said, traffic could be detoured with the bonus of having no parked traffic along the highway.

Councillor Orr asked about Trough and Manitoulin Brewing Co. customers being blocked in. Mr. Williamson said customers could still exit at Blake Street. Mr. Burnett also spoke to the Trough and Manitoulin Brewing Co., and this was okay with them.

Councillor Gauthier said the Golden Helmets have performed downtown before, and at the same time, and it wasn't a problem then. "What about ferry traffic?" he asked.

Mr. Williamson responded that detours would solve that problem, "It's pretty simple," he said.

"I'm not going to argue; I think the decision's been made," Councillor Gauthier said.

Councillor Erskine said he spoke to most of the downtown merchants who were in favour at first, but became leery after learning of the street closure.

"If there are vehicles, what are you going to do, tow them?" he asked.

Councillor Koehler said he agreed with Councillor Gauthier. "I'd like to see it downtown rather than on the highway."

The motion went to a recorded vote with Councillors

Erskine and Skippen voting against and Councillors Orr, Koehler, Peters, Bruce Wood, Cook, Gauthier and Mayor MacNevin voting for. The motion to have the street closed on August 1 was carried.

Councillor Erskine suggested another motion be put on the floor to have a plan B for Highway 6.

"That's putting a lot of pressure on our staff," the mayor commented.

Plan B also went to a recorded vote with Councillors Koehler, Peters, Wood and Gauthier voting against the motion while Councillors Erskine, Orr, Skippen, Cook and Mayor MacNevin voted in favour. The motion for Plan B was carried.

Library reserves

Council reviewed a request from the Little Current Public Library Board to move its 2017 leftover operations money for training and books, from where it had been parked in the reserves account, to its 2018 operations budget for training and books.

Councillor Erskine said he thought that made "tremendous good sense."

Councillor Peters thought it should go to the capital budget account.

Manor minutes

Councillor Gauthier said he stopped in at the Manor on Canada Day and called it a "grand affair." Councillor Orr said it was.



help wanted



help wanted



help wanted



help wanted



help wanted



help wanted



Employment Opportunity COMMUNITY HEALTH NURSE 2ND POSTING

The NAANDWECHIGE-GAMIG Wikwemikong Health Centre is seeking a qualified and motivated individual(s) for the position of Community Health Nurse.

Summary

With the functional support, guidance and supervision provided by the Community Health Service Manager, the Community Health Nurse carries out a Community Health service as outlined by the Community Health Program Policies and Procedures.

Responsibilities

- Planning and delivering a Community Health Program, taking into account the physical, social, spiritual, mental and environmental factors which influence each individual, family and community;
- Delivering an immunization program in accordance to Community Health Service (CHS) Immunization Policy and Procedures, FNIHB Immunization Policy and Procedures and Ministry Standards. Also, ensuring to maintain a communicable disease reporting program in collaboration with CD Nurse of FNIHB and CHS Manager.
- Delivering the following community health programs in accordance with the Community Health Service Policy and Procedure Manual, and FNIHB Nursing Manuals, (Preconception Health, Prenatal Health, Maternal Newborn, Infant and Preschool, School Health and Community Health Services);
- Delivering community health services in group or individual settings such as the community health facility, the community hall/center, the community school, home visits and/or other designated community sites;
- Developing and maintaining positive relationships with the individuals, families, the First Nation staff (CHR, FSW, HPW, etc.) and the leaders of the community and clarifying Wikwemikong's Health Services policies and professional requirements when required;
- Supporting the First Nations in the development of safe efficient health facilities/operations;
- Preconception Health Services (for Schools in community only);
- Maternal and Newborn Health Services
- Infant and Pre-School Health Services
- School Health Services (for Schools in community only)
- Community Health Services

Qualifications

- 4 year BScN degree is required; or minimum 3 year nursing diploma will be accepted.
- Must take Immunization Certification Online Course upon hiring and attend mandatory training sessions. Upon completion CHN will be required to write the immunization exam and will be subject to a series of practical exams for immunization.
- 2 years' experience in advanced nursing assessment skills with special emphasis on immunization, communicable disease, prenatal and community health care;
- 2 years' experience working in a First Nation community or equivalent organization.
- Knowledge and understanding of First Nation health concerns and issues, and the ability to apply knowledge and skill in the development and implementation of programs to address identified needs;

For a complete Job Description, please contact Melissa Roy. Salary is in accordance to WUIR Salary Grid. All applicants MUST submit a letter of application, current resume, copies of credentials and two (2) names of immediate supervisors with contact information marked **CONFIDENTIAL** to:

Community Health Nurse

Attention: Melissa Roy, Executive Assistant
NAANDWECHIGE-GAMIG Wikwemikong Health Centre
P.O. Box 101, 16A - Complex Drive
Wikwemikong, Ontario POP 2J0
Telephone: 705.859.3164
Fax: 705.859.3300
Email: mroy@wikyhealth.ca

Deadline: July 30th, 2018 @ 2:00pm

Copies of the following will be requested from the **SUCCESSFUL** candidate:
CPIC/VSS, Driver's License & Abstract.
DO NOT INCLUDE IN PACKAGE.

We thank all applicants; only those selected for an interview will be contacted. Incomplete submissions will not be accepted. No return of submissions.



Employment Opportunity FINANCE – 2ND POSTING 1 Year Maternity Leave

The NAANDWECHIGE-GAMIG Wikwemikong Health Centre is seeking 1 – Finance Worker within Long Term Care Home and Community Care program.

Summary

Finance Worker is under the direct supervision of the LTC/HCC Program Manager is responsible to assist with continued fiscal responsibility of the NAANDWECHIGE-GAMIG Wikwemikong Health Centre for the provision of accurate and timely financial information to the Home Care Program Manager. The Finance Worker will assist and carry forth financial policy set by Wikwemikong Unceded Indian Reserve (WUIR) so to promote the mission and growth of the NAANDWECHIGE-GAMIG Wikwemikong Health Centre so to maintain the integrity of the Health Centre.

Responsibilities

- Health Centre financial and statistical reporting, (collecting and inputting stats to appropriate reporting programs);
- Monitor expenses on a daily basis using an excel program to have an up to date balance;
- Responsible for all Service Contracts; Memorandum of Agreements;

Qualifications

- College Diploma or other business accreditation
- 2 years of experience in Accounting
- A minimum of two (2) years' experience in a Financial position within a First Nation's environment
- Minimum [2] years working experience in accounting required
- Knowledge of accepted accounting rules, practices, tax laws, and reporting requirements
- Strong technology skills and ability to work as a member of a multidisciplinary team.
- Demonstrated interpersonal skills that promote mutually beneficial and respectful professional relationships.
- Ability to develop consultative relationships with the Health Services Director and other Program Managers.
- Ability to write concise reports to various audiences.
- Ability to represent and to promote First Nation services.
- Effective communication skills with individuals at all levels of the organization
- Computer literate, including effective working skills of MS Word, Excel and e-mail
- Ability to adapt to and learn new software
- Able to work efficiently as a part of a team as well as independently
- High level of critical and logical thinking, analysis, and/or reasoning to identify underlying principles, reasons, or facts
- Able to work well under pressure and meet set deadlines
- Good organizational, time management and prioritizing skills
- Ability to interpret and implement company policies and procedures
- Attention to detail in all areas of work

For a complete job description, please contact Melissa Roy. Salary is in accordance to WUIR Salary Grid. All applicants MUST submit a letter of application, current resume, copies of credentials and two (2) names of immediate supervisors with contract information marked **CONFIDENTIAL** to:

Finance

Attention: Melissa Roy, Executive Assistant
NAANDWECHIGE-GAMIG Wikwemikong Health Centre
P.O. Box 101, 16A - Complex Drive
Wikwemikong, Ontario POP 2J0
Telephone: 705.859.3164
Fax: 705.859.3300
Email: mroy@wikyhealth.ca

Deadline: July 30th, 2018 @ 2:00pm

Copies of the following will be requested from the **SUCCESSFUL** candidate:
CPIC/VSS, Driver's License & Abstract.
DO NOT INCLUDE IN PACKAGE.

We thank all applicants; only those selected for an interview will be contacted. Incomplete submissions will not be accepted. No return of submissions.

Discovery Centre students host Manitoulin Streams Day

by Carolyn Glasby

PROVIDENCE BAY—The Discovery Centre, located in Providence Bay, was full of smiling faces and curious questions on Thursday, July 12. Children attending the Summer Fun Program hosted by the Municipality of Central Manitoulin got a chance to take part in an exciting day led by Manitoulin Streams, and spent their afternoon learning about invasive species and conservation.

The event began with a scavenger hunt, colouring pages, matching games and more.

Community liaison Rebecca Dawson and Ontario Federation of Anglers and Hunters Invasive Species Specialist Maddie Wagar answered many questions and provided pamphlets to Discovery Centre visitors throughout afternoon as well.

The day was capped off with a nature walk that toured through the various projects Manitoulin Streams has done along the boardwalk and beach. The tour featured work done to the Mindemoya River including rock walls and weirs, as well as the results of the newly completed beach cleanup projects.



The Discovery Centre kids had a great time learning about the important work of Manitoulin Streams and how to stop the spread of invasive species on their island home.



Ontario Federation of Anglers and Hunters Invasive Species Specialist Maddie Wagar (left) and community liaison Rebecca Dawson ready to answer questions at their Manitoulin Streams booth.

 **help wanted**  **help wanted**  **help wanted**



Employment Opportunity COMMUNITY HEALTH NURSE MANAGER 2ND POSTING

The NAANDWECHIGE-GAMIG Wikwemikong Health Centre is seeking a qualified and motivated individual for the position of Community Health Nurse Manager.

Summary
Under direction of the Health Services Director, the Community Health Nurse Manager is responsible for the management of Community Health services. Key activities include planning, organizing, implementing, marketing, and evaluating Health services.

Responsibilities

- Facilitating effective service planning processes at First Nations, district, and area levels and promoting strategies which will support achievement of defined goals and objectives;
- Providing advisory and consultative services related to Community Health planning and options for community based models of delivery; interpreting professional regulations, program standards, and Agency policies; recommending goals, objectives, and program activities for culturally relevant programs that include Nursing as a primary component; and other matters upon request;
- Providing collaborative nursing management services to: implement Wikwemikong's Nursing policies and procedures and the transfer of Community Health and Mandatory Health programs from government control; implementing guidelines for the operation and administration of Community and Mandatory Health programs in district offices and Anishinabek Health Clinics (including staff resources, equipment, medicines, medical supplies, databases, and program materials);
- Assisting the Health Services Director to represent Wikwemikong on intra and inter Agency committees; maintaining effective communication and positive working relationships with First Nation communities, Wikwemikong and First Nation staff and organizations, and government organizations, educational institutions, health planning bodies, and relevant service providers;
- Making resource allocation recommendations and coordinating human and material resources in accordance with Service Agreement objectives and Agency policies;
- Monitoring and evaluating new and existing health programs, policies, procedures, and the impact of Wikwemikong Health Centre's Community health services; making necessary adjustments so that client needs are met, program activities are coordinated in collaboration with First Nations, and service outcomes meet professional standards and objectives identified in Service Agreements;

Qualifications

- Four-year BScN Degree is required.
- Five (5) years nursing experience, preferably in community health or primary care setting;
- Three (3) years nursing supervision preferably with rural service experience.
- Comprehensive clinical and administrative knowledge base, preferably specialized in community health and mental health nursing;
- Sound knowledge of primary health care systems and resource technologies;

For a complete Job Description, please contact Melissa Roy. Salary is in accordance to WUIR Salary Grid. All applicants MUST submit a letter of application, current resume, copies of credentials and two (2) names of immediate supervisors with contact information marked **CONFIDENTIAL** to:

CHN Manager
Attention: Melissa Roy, Executive Assistant
NAANDWECHIGE-GAMIG Wikwemikong Health Centre
P.O. Box 101, 16A - Complex Drive
Wikwemikong, Ontario POP 2J0
Telephone: 705.859.3164
Fax: 705.859.3300
Email: mroy@wikyhealth.ca

Deadline: July 30th, 2018 @ 2:00pm

**Copies of the following will be requested from the SUCCESSFUL candidate:
CPIC/VSS, Driver's License & Abstract.
DO NOT INCLUDE IN PACKAGE.**

We thank all applicants; only those selected for an interview will be contacted
Incomplete submissions will not be accepted. No return of submissions.

 **help wanted**  **help wanted**  **help wanted**



Employment Opportunity OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY ASSISTANT 2ND POSTING

NAANDWECHIGE-GAMIG Wikwemikong Health Centre requires a motivated, energetic and career-minded Occupational Therapy Assistant in our School Health Support Services Program.

Summary
The Occupational Therapy Assistant will act as a team player operating in a collaborative and interdisciplinary environment, with a focus on enabling occupational performance in the areas of self-care and productivity within the school environment. As an effective communicator, the Occupational Therapy Assistant will have demonstrated skills in group settings and one-on-one situations, and work well both independently and in collaboration with others. He/she will provide occupational therapy treatment to students and complete associated documentation.

Responsibilities
Under the supervision of the occupational therapist:

- Utilize specialized occupational therapy knowledge and skills to encourage/facilitate activity of daily living skills and productivity;
- Provide individualized intervention, consultation and education as part of an interdisciplinary team;
- Consult to define, monitor and adapt the appropriate plan of action of the specific individual's case;
- Provide on-going monitoring of individual's progress towards identified goals;
- Document pertinent information as it relates to the delivery of occupational therapy services;
- Understand and comply with the legal requirements of licensure, legislation, scope of practice, and policies and procedures of the program;
- Respect the individual's beliefs and values and protect their right to confidentiality, privacy and dignity;
- Perform other duties as assigned.

Qualifications

- Diploma from a college-level Occupational Therapy Assistant and Physiotherapy Assistant program preferred. Other college-level diplomas and university degrees in combination with relevant experience will be considered;
- Employment or fieldwork placement experience in pediatric occupational therapy settings preferred, with school health experience considered an asset
- Ability to function within an interdisciplinary team (including education and health care professionals)
- Demonstrated ability to work independently
- Ability to adapt to and work effectively within a variety of situations, and with various individuals or groups
- Demonstrated ability to communicate effectively with pediatric clients and their families and with colleagues
- Ability to recognize individual learning styles and adapt communication and therapeutic approach accordingly
- Demonstrated ability in problem-solving and critical thinking

For a completed job description, please contact Melissa Roy. All applicants MUST submit a letter of application, current resume, credentials/accreditations and two (2) names of immediate supervisors with contact information marked **CONFIDENTIAL** to:

Occupational Therapy Assistant
Attention: Melissa Roy, Executive Assistant
NAANDWECHIGE-GAMIG Wikwemikong Health Centre
P.O. Box 101, 16A - Complex Drive
Wikwemikong, Ontario POP 2J0
Telephone: 705.859.3164
Fax: 705.859.3300
Email: mroy@wikyhealth.ca

Deadline: July 30th, 2018 @ 2:00pm

**Copies of the following will be requested from the SUCCESSFUL candidate:
CPIC/VSS, Driver's License & Abstract.
DO NOT INCLUDE IN PACKAGE.**

We thank all applicants; only those selected for an interview will be contacted
Incomplete submissions will not be accepted. No return of submissions.



Legion gives Manor a fundraising 'lift'

The Royal Canadian Legion Branch #177 gifted the Manitoulin Centennial Manor with a cheque for over \$5,000 toward its patient ceiling lift campaign recently. From left, Legion President Ruth Eadie, Manor fundraising chair Wendy Gauthier, Manor administrator Michelle Bond, Legion executive members Linda Bowerman and Paul Abbott were on hand to celebrate the occasion.

photo by Mitchell Harasym



farm facts and furrows

by OMAFRA Ag Rep Brian Bell



2018 Twilight Pasture Tours

The time for all walks will be 6:30 pm. Please bring your own lawn chair. Chelmsford: Tuesday, August 7, 346 Bradley Road, Chelmsford, P0M 1L0; Massey: Wednesday, August 8, 405 Lacleche Lake Road, Massey, P0P 1P0; Thessalon: Thursday, August 9, 111 Vine Road, Thessalon, P0R 1L0. OMAFRA speakers: Jillian Craig, Small Ruminant Specialist; Christine O'Reilly, Forage and Grazier Specialist; Barry Potter, Agriculture Development Advisor and James Byrne, Beef Specialist. For more information or to RSVP contact Lyanne Paquette at (705) 491-6376 or Lyanne.Paquette@ontario.ca

Canadian Beef Industry Conference

Will be visiting Ontario this summer in London. We would really appreciate if you could share the details with anyone who you think would be interested in attending the national conference. For program details, accommodations and to register, visit <http://canadianbeefindustryconference.com/wordpress/>

Please indicate which session you are registering for. Instructions on how to join the webinar will be provided upon registering. To register or for more information: Toll-free: 1-888-466-2372 ext. 519-826-4395 or email: fpo.omafra@ontario.ca. Fax: 519-826-3233



Sheshegwaning First Nation

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR ASSISTANT

Full Time Position Posting

General Duties:

To assist with, and execute activities assigned by the Economic Development Director.

Primary Responsibilities:

- Co-ordinate Director's schedule, appointments, and travel arrangements/claims;
- Organize and prepare agenda, minutes, notes and tools/equipment's for meetings as assigned;
- Coordinate Nishin Lodge marketing, guest booking, preparation, and invoicing (www.nishinlodge.com);
- Coordinate maintenance and marketing of Nimkee's Hiking Trail;
- Prepare and/or edit project proposals and funding applications as assigned;
- Assist with monitoring, reporting, claims for economic development projects as assigned;
- Administer summer work experience funding applications, program monitoring/reporting/claims;
- Assist entrepreneurs in accessing business supports;
- Participate in training, workshops and networking sessions;
- Maintain department records and filing systems;
- Other related duties as assigned

Preferred Skills and Qualifications:

- Accredited economic development program certificate, business administration certificate/ diploma/degree, and/or equivalent combination of education and experience;
- Strong PC skills i.e. Word, Excel, Power Point and MS Outlook
- Detailed oriented and proven ability to effectively prioritize work flow
- Excellent interpersonal, written and oral communication skills
- Valid Ontario Driver's license is (required)
- Knowledge and/or experience with the cultural/traditional customs of the Anishinabek
- Ability to speak/understand Odawa/Ojibwe/Potawatomi or willingness to learn

Salary Range: \$27,500 - \$35,000

Deadline for Applications: Friday, July 27, 2018 @ 12:00pm (noon)

Cover letter, resume and 3 reference letters must be received by email, fax or delivered to:

Emilio Tomaselli - Economic Development Director
Sheshegwaning First Nation
1079A Sheshegwaning Road
Sheshegwaning ON P0P 1X0
emilio@sheshegwaning.org
Fax (705) 283-3481



Only those selected for an interview will be contacted. Miigwetch!!



EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITY

Finance Manager

United Chiefs and Councils of Mniidoo Mnising is seeking a Finance Manager who will be responsible for directing and managing the UCCMM's accounting functions, including establishing and maintaining accounting principles, practices, and procedures as well as the preparation of financial statements and reporting to CEO, UCCMM Board and Program Managers as well as external agencies. The Finance Manager will also deliver financial management advisory services to UCCMM Member First Nations as required.

Job Responsibilities:

- Post all incoming revenue to appropriate accounts and prepare all deposits
- Manage accounts receivable and post transactions to appropriate program/department/account
- Prepare HST remittances
- Monitor outstanding receivables and follow-up on any that are overdue
- Verify all invoices, travel and expense claims
- Post payable to appropriate program/department/account
- Prepare monthly Pension Plan and Group Benefits reports and payments
- Prepare all cheques
- Provide payroll information to Ceridian and post all payroll to appropriate program/department/account
- Prepare monthly bank reconciliations
- Collect, interpret and report financial data
- Review and input annual budgets
- Provide monthly variance reports to program managers/CEO
- Ensure financial management of UCCMM reflects UCCMM Accounting Policies and Procedures
- Ensure accurate and timely completion of annual financial statements
- Review and interpret audited financial statements with program managers and CEO
- Other duties as required or assigned by CEO

Qualifications and Skills:

- Must have a Degree or Diploma in Business and/or Accounting
- Extensive experience of all aspects of First Nation accounting and financial management
- Financial analysis, budgeting and strategic planning experience
- Knowledge of accounting principles, practices and applications
- Advanced knowledge of ACCPAC, MS Office and Excel
- Proficient communication, interpersonal and organizational skills
- Experience overseeing audits performed by external audit firms
- Management and or supervisory experience
- Thorough knowledge of all relevant Federal, Provincial and local requirements regarding financial records and pensions
- Good project management skills and able to produce quality work within tight timeframes
- Professional written and verbal communication skills
- Able to work efficiently as a part of a team as well as independently
- High level of critical and logical thinking, analysis, and/or reasoning to identify underlying principles, reasons, or facts
- Able to work well under pressure and meet set deadlines
- Sound analytical thinking, planning, prioritization, and execution skills.

Salary: Based on Qualifications

Deadline For Applications: July 20, 2018 at noon

To Apply: Please submit a letter of application and resume with three written employment references, one from current/most recent employer and current Criminal Reference Check. Incomplete or late packages will not be accepted. Only hard copies will be accepted. Please forward to:

Finance Manager
c/o Hazel Recollet, Chief Executive Officer
United Chiefs and Councils of Mniidoo Mnising
P.O. Box 275, M'Chigeeng, ON P0P 1G0

We thank all applicants for their interest, however, only those applicants under consideration will be contacted for an interview.



Employment Opportunity

FOOT CARE-HOME CARE

REGISTERED PRACTICAL NURSE (RPN) PART TIME

The NAANDWECHIGE-GAMIG Wikwemikong Health Centre is seeking a highly qualified and motivated individual for the position of Registered Practical Nurse within the Long Term Care/Home & Community Care Program. The Wikwemikong Long Term Care/Home and Community Care department offers home care services to community members of Wikwemikong.

This nurse will work to provide basic (non-diabetic) & advanced diabetic foot care assessments and treatment services to Wikwemikong home care clients. You will be required to work in a homecare setting.

Responsibilities

- Accountable for own foot care nursing practice and professional growth with reflection, evidence based practice and available resources and guidelines;
- Builds a positive personal interpersonal, group, community and professional relationship to foster improved health for client experiencing issues of care in order to promote optimum health and reduction of lower limb complications;
- Practices Infection Control as defined within guidelines and regulations;
- Practices, in keeping with his/her role and scope of practice, the standards for nursing Practice and Code of Ethics of CNO.

Qualifications

- Currently registered with College of Nurses of Ontario;
- RPNAO with general liability insurance;
- Advanced Foot Care Certification with Diabetes Foot Care;
- Valid First Aid, CPR and Ontario Driver's License
- Sound verbal and written communication, teaching and leadership skills
- Demonstrated excellence in organizational skills;
- Capable of working independently;
- Maintain client confidentiality, safety and comfort;
- Ability to manage own schedule;
- Experience in a homecare setting an asset
- Anishnabemowin language would be considered an asset.

All applicants MUST submit a letter of application, current resume, and contact information of two (2) immediate supervisors (current and/or previous) marked **CONFIDENTIAL** to:

LTC/HCC Foot Care Position
Attention: Melissa Roy, Executive Assistant
NAANDWECHIGE-GAMIG Wikwemikong Health Centre
P.O. Box 101, 16A - Complex Drive
Wikwemikong, Ontario P0P 2J0
Telephone: 705.859.3164
Fax: 705.859.3300
Email: mroy@wikyhealth.ca

Deadline: July 30th, 2018

Copies of the following will be requested from the **SUCCESSFUL** candidate:
CPIC/VSS, Driver's License & Abstract.
DO NOT INCLUDE IN PACKAGE.

We thank all applicants; only those selected for an interview will be contacted. Incomplete submissions will not be accepted. No return of submissions.

Providence Bay News and Notes

Even though we had a little bit of rain, we'd like to give everyone a reminder that we remain under a total fire ban due to very dry conditions. No fires of any kind are permitted.

A big thank you goes out to all the volunteers that came out to help remove the sweet clover with Judith Jones and her crew along with Manitoulin Streams who are such a big help. They removed unwanted plant species that are impacting the dunes system and taking over the pitcher thistle habitat.

The Ride Manitoulin Motorcycle Rally had a great turnout for the Friday the 13th edition of the annual event. The participants had a great time touring the Island and visiting businesses that were sponsors of the event. The biker games were a huge hit after a brief presentation by Allison Sloss from the local Alzheimer's Society who thanked all the participants and explained where the money that was raised will be spent. We're happy to know that it goes directly to

support people and families in our own local communities after being diagnosed with dementia. A big thank you goes out to the organizers and volunteers.

Scott Ratcliffe of Newmarket was a visitor to the Blay's for the weekend and also participated in the Rally.

Don't forget that the kids' summer programs are being run again this summer for children aged 5-12 from 10 am to 4 pm weekdays. You can usually find them weekdays at the arena or the hall.

The Discovery Centre is open daily from 10:30 am to 7 pm daily. They have free activities planned for everyone every Thursday. This Thursday, July 20 they are having a scavenger hunt. For more details, you can call them at 705-377-5025. A calendar of their weekly events is posted in the hall at the Harbour Centre, on their Facebook page Discovery Centre - Providence Bay or tweeted at PbDiscoveryCtr.

Happy Birthday wishes are being sent out to Glen

Bryan who celebrates on July 18. We've missed him and wife Mona coming home to visit in the summers but they've been busy travelling out west to visit son Chris, daughter-in-law and grandkids. And then they took a holiday to the east coast with daughter Amber.

Birthday wishes also go out to Doris Cress who celebrates on July 22 and to Harry Liscumb celebrating on the 24th.

Don't forget to throw in a rod and catch the "big one" right here in Providence Bay. The Manitoulin Expositor Salmon Classic starts on July 28 through to August 26. You may just be lucky and walk away with \$12,000 cash! Good luck to everyone. For more information go to www.fish-manitoulin.com or call 705-368-2744

If there is someone that you'd like to give a shout out to, please let us know. And in fact, if you have anything that you would like to contribute, please

let us know. We know that there is a lot going on in our community but let's allow everyone to know. If there is an upcoming birthday, anniversary, fundraiser or

celebration, please let us know. You can email Cheryl at prov_chick@hotmail.com or call her at 705-862-1613. Submissions must be

received by each Sunday at 3 pm for submission in the following Wednesday publication of the paper. We look forward to hearing from you.



BIG BITE
HOTDOGS AND SAUSAGES

- JUMBO HOT DOGS • COLD DRINKS
- DEBRAZZINI SAUSAGES ON A BUN

AT MANITOWANING SUMMERFEST
SATURDAY, JULY 21 - SUNDAY, JULY 22

**NEED NEW PASSPORT OR OTHER PHOTO I.D.?
FAST AND EASY SERVICE!**



EXPOSITOR OFFICE IN LITTLE CURRENT

Passports • Visas • Firearms Cards • Age of Majority • Status Cards • Etc.

Monday Through Friday 9:00am - 4:30pm

NO APPOINTMENT NECESSARY

The Expositor Office is located at 1 Manitowaning Road in downtown Little Current.

phone (705) 368-2744 • email: expositorsub@manitoulin.ca

Official Canadian
PASSPORT
& **VISA photos**

READY IN **5** MIN.



Digital Passport Photos also available.

Assiginack Public Library Feature

by Debbie Robinson

Well here we are at Canada's 151st birthday month and here are some books by Canadians for you to enjoy!

'Canadianity: Tales From the True North Strong and Freezing' by Jeremy Taggart and Jonathan Torrens. This book came out of the authors very popular podcast. It takes readers on a trip across our country and focuses on local heroes, great places to eat and drink—it lists top Canadian bands, TV shows, athletes and much more. It is informative and fun. I guess it's what happens when pop culture and a taste for good beer come together.

Jane Urquhart's book, 'A Number of Things: Stories of Canada Told Through Fifty Objects' is a nostalgic look at things that helped shape Canada into a nation. The book is also beautifully illustrated by Scott McKowen. Everything from skates and lumberjacks to canoes and the CBC. The author creates a type of literary magic with these items and story she weaves about and around them. It will please and fascinate.

Fred Stenson was raised in the foothills of Alberta. His novel, 'Who By Fire' is the story of two generations of a family on a collision course with progress. It is the saga of people of the land coming head-to-head with the arrogance and greed of Big Oil. The story evolves from the 1960s through to the present day. This is an accurate and complex portrait of a damaged community as it tries to climb out of a situation caused by industrial avarice and its lack of conscience and ethics.

Richard Wagamese is one Canada's finest writers—sadly he passed away in March of 2017 and that is a great loss to literature and literacy in this country. All of his books are gems but I particularly enjoyed 'Ragged Company.' It is the story of four homeless people who come together to get out of a vicious cold snap and find sanctuary in an old movie theatre. Their chance encounter with a lonely journalist sets them all on a path of discovery—exploring the true definition of friendship and home. It is a book I will always remember.

Young Adult Pick: 'Evermore' by Alyson Noel

DVD Pick: 'Beauty and the Beast' – real actors in a wonderful fairy tale –starring Emma Watson, Dan Stevens and Emma Thompson

There is free wireless access during Library hours, so bring your device of choice and join us (we also have three public computers that are available.) See you at the Library! Blog us at www.assiginacklibrary.wordpress.com

Subscribe to



The easy way to keep up with the news!

Call 705-368-2744
expositorsub@manitoulin.ca

MANITOULIN EXPOSITOR SALMON Classic



JULY 28 TO AUGUST 26



FIRST PRIZE \$12,000 CASH

2nd Place \$4,000 • 3rd Place \$2,500 • 4th Place \$1,000 • 5th Place \$500
• Heaviest Trout \$2,500 • Heaviest Salmon or Trout for the First Week \$1,000

DAILY PRIZE IS NOW \$200

jake's

HOME CENTRE
Furniture • Appliances • Electronics • Beds



Jake's Home Centre Mystery Weight Contest

The fish closest to the mystery weight* caught during The Manitoulin Expositor Salmon Classic wins a **Broil King® Smoke Offset Smoker** that features 955 sq. in. total cooking space, heavy-duty cast iron cooking grids, two-dual purpose charcoal trays, removable ash trays and fully adjustable dampers.

\$1,000 Value

* In the event of a tie, the fish weighed in first will be the winner.

MANITOULIN ISLAND REAL ESTATE BROKERAGE INC. | Manitoulin Hotel | Conference Centre | PUVIS FISHERIES LAKE HURON FISH | LITTLE CURRENT LIONS CLUB

MAC'S CAMP Housekeeping Cottages | Up Top Sports | Ramakko's SOURCE FOR adventure | MELDRUM BAY MARINA | Wikwemikong TOURISM

MOXY'S Bait & Tackle | Tehkummah TOWNSHIP | FCR | OJ GRAPHIX INC. | TRAIL SIDE SPORTS | Wally's Dock Service | SPLIT RAIL BREWING CO.

FUEL THE FIRE | PRO-GAS energy services | Casson DENTISTRY | Township of Assiginack | CANADIAN TIRE | The Edgewater | MANITOULIN FUELS

Lake Kagawong Family Cabins | Gold Pay Direct | Carl's Trading Post | Sullivan's Cottages | TAYLOR & SON CONSTRUCTION | Acme Motors | Dean's valu-mart | JD'S GARDEN CENTRE | Crystal | Red Dog Grill

TICKETS \$65 ADULT • \$35 YOUTH (14YR & UNDER) AVAILABLE AT:
• The Manitoulin Expositor Office • Manitoulin West Recorder Office
• Moxy's Bait & Tackle • Up Top Sports • Ramakko's • Trail Side Sports
Also available online at www.fishmanitoulin.com or by calling 1-705-368-2744

Tehkummah Talk and Times

Kim said it's the best fish wrap he's had anywhere. (Kim is a good cook too.) This comment at the Pierside Restaurant on Tuesday at noon when we went for lunch and got a super surprise in the bargain. Thank you very much!

Cedar waxwings, that's one of the bird families that are eating all my elderberries. They've been busy this week. Well, I caught the bandit in action, the raccoon eating the bird seed. I didn't think he could climb the steel pole. Since then I bring the feeder in each night. Sometimes the birds are late getting their breakfast! Now.

A lot of tributes and memorials and funerals lately. Thinking of you all. Blessings and prayers, courage to those dealing with illness. I think I can't keep up with cards and notes. Pat, sorry I missed you.

Tara has released a couple of monarchs this week. They are so beautiful and bright when newly hatched. She has about 15 more. Things are looking good this year, saw eight today on my drive to South Baymouth.

Time is the strangest thing. I left sis Susan tonight about 9:30 pm to enjoy the most gorgeous skyline and colours through those clouds. I came home from South Baymouth via Lakeshore Road so I could admire the secret garden's showcase. (There are so many perennial sweet peas, the secret is out!) The flowers are quite amazing despite the dry weather. Continued on to Dave and Sherry's tomato forest. Gave Sprocket a treat (their dog), then onto Susan and Simon's, where I watched her doctor up her horses, and they all got their bedtime treats. We had a visit on her deck. Nice comfy chairs! Back to the Market, I like being there, even if I never sold one of my books, it's great meeting folks. Good to give Elaine Lepage a hug today she's always so busy too, do not get to see her so much anymore. Janet Dunn's daughter Holly was with her today.

A lady by the name of Roxanne thinks I am related to her family. Maybe?

Stan and Connie had a breakdown, didn't make the ferry so minimum fresh produce today. Though Joan Beard's garden and Kathleen's are doing well despite the lack of rain (try Kathleen's donuts). Lori was back entertaining the folk while Rick was saying he was concerned about the forest fires. Right in his moose hunt camp area, north. Lori then back to the store to work. Lisa and Mary too! Ross and Susan away, car showing?

Happy Birthday Rick and I've forgotten somebody special. I know!

I just had a long conversation with my daughter and its now 11:10 pm. She and Dave had gone to Green Acres for supper, then on to visit his mom Marion Case at Centennial Manor. Sherry says Marion is doing well.

A minute ago, I had both cribbage results and bid euchre. I swear this haunted house moves this on me!

Tara and I went for breakfast at Garden Shed on Thursday morning after weeding the garden. Actually, I watched and watered! Judy came along later just as I was making Tara and I lunch. Potato salad and chicken. Tara had done more weeding.

Two wonderful surprises today. First of all, Jane and Bruce Johnson from Dutton, Ontario stopped in, they were catching the ferry back home after picking up a vehicle for their daughter in the Sault. Last year I met these amazing folks at the car rally/show they had here organized by Jerry McMullen. They had sent me photos, I sent them a card of thanks and my note was returned to me. So, it was nice to say hello in person and thanks.

I just got comfy, feet up, I had been busy (believe that and I'll sell you the swing bridge!) when Em from Barrie came to my door. (I still don't know her last name). She is just as wonderful in person as her letter to me was. I am so fortunate that my writing has allowed me to meet so many lovely people. She and her family have a cottage for a week or so for the second year and love our Island. Earlier today, at the Market, I met Ellie and Timothy and kids from Nanaimo, BC who have property here and a business out there but want to move and join us too. Surprised that I was from that area, only seventy years back!

Found one! Cribbage, seven and a half tables: high hand, Hugh, 24; first, Dorothy and Betty Jean, 952; second, Laura and Sissy Patrysha, 932; third, Gib and Florence, 928. There was a close 927; low, Simon and Marg, 812; door, Gord, Rose and Graham.

Found two! Bid Euchre, six tables: first prize, Graham, 228; second, Glen, 227; third, Janet K, 217; low, Rick, 117; 50/50, Andy's birthday win!; door prize, Marg Case.

I'd better tell you about the "splat." I was returning from Manitowaning Thursday. A few rain spots! A seagull rose from the road picking something up and dropping it on my windshield (the splat). Blood and guts? Yuck! I was glad I didn't have to turn the wipers on! Clean up at home!

Well, celebration day! The Shitake mushrooms are finally producing, looks like lots coming (Sunday, July 15).

Church at South Baymouth, June McDougall is our Minister today. I dine alone at Carol and Earl's. Everyone was congratulating one another: Kathy and Terry; Pat and John; Brenda and Grant. Anniversary week. Judy and Bob's is today, Pauline and Wayne's on Saturday! July weddings!

I had some pretty (well not exactly pretty) bad leg spasms in the night, it's just that these old bones aren't used to any extra use. They got a bit of a workout on Saturday. A little extra baking and flower picking Friday for the tables at the Hall. Looked pretty good too! Joyce Ward always used to bring the perennial sweet peas for the vas-

es. So now I just go out and help myself each year, so she is still a part of the event. We thank you all so much for supporting us once again and for all your help to make our Fairview Sr. U.C.W. strawberry social such a good event (and we are social). Of course everyone missed Mum, the refreshment pourer over the years.

GORE BAY THEATRE

Presents



Love & Larceny

An Intriguing and Hilarious Evening of One Act Plays

Dates: July 11, 12, 18, 19, 24
Aug. 1 & 2, 2018

AND

Love Letters

by A.R. Gurney

An evocative, touching, frequently funny, unique and imaginative theatre piece

Dates: July 13 - Rotary Dinner Theatre
July 20, 27, Aug. 3, 2018

CURTAIN TIME: 7:30 p.m.
ADVANCE TICKETS: \$18.00 at the Town Office - (705)282.2420 Ext. 3
(Visa and Mastercard accepted)
\$20.00 at door - cash only

All Performances at the Gore Bay Community Hall

Love & Larceny is produced by permission of the playwrights
Love Letters is produced by special arrangement with Dramatists Play Services, Inc.

THANK YOU

The Rural Expert Panel at the Ontario Medical Association would like to take this opportunity to publicly thank our esteemed past Chair. Dr Stephen Cooper graduated from the University of Calgary in 1990, and received his CFPC designation after residency at McGill University. He has served the people of Manitoulin for many years, where he has practiced as a family practitioner, as well as hospital chief at Manitoulin Health Centre. He has served the broader rural needs of Ontarian patients and physicians in many capacities at the Ontario Medical Association, being a member on the Human Resources Committee, Hospital Issues Committee, Negotiations Advisory Committee, and Physician Work Activities Working Group over the years. He recently stepped down as Forum Chair of the Rural Expert Panel where he served for two years in this capacity, as well as the Section Chair of the Section of Rural Practice before then. He is currently still well involved in bettering the health of Ontarians as current District 9 Chair. Stephen, your significant contributions to rural care in Ontario cannot be overstated.



With tremendous appreciation, Stephen, the Rural Expert Panel members thank you.

ENAAADMAAGEHIJK o/a Wikwemikong Development Commission Presents:

13th ANNUAL GOLF CHALLENGE



Rainbow Ridge

GOLF COURSE

Friday, July 20th, 2018

SHOT GUN START @ 10:00 AM

THREE DIVISIONS

FOUR PERSON SCRAMBLE POKER RUN FORMAT

Men's, Women's, & Mixed
(Mixed: 2 Men & 2 Women)

Games Include:
Closest to pin (Men's & Women's)
Longest putt/drive (Men's & Women's)
Closest to the line (Men's & Women's)
Lowest poker hand score, putting contest & lowest score.

REGISTRATION
\$600 Per Team
includes
Golf Cart

HOLE-IN-ONE
PRIZES

All Proceeds go towards
Bursaries and Youth Initiatives

COME AND SUPPORT OUR FIRST NATIONS YOUTH!

Register & Pay online at rainbowridgegolfcourse.com (Go to Events, Upcoming Events)

For more information, call Marcie Tabobondung at (705) 859-3001 or email: mtabobodung@wikydevcom.ca



Wikwemikong Development Commission



36TH ANNUAL *Southeast Manitoulin Lions Club* **SUMMERFEST**

JULY 20, 21, 22

GREEN ACRES RESTAURANT

Hwy 6, Sheguiandah
 705-368-2428

Rainbow Gardens
 Greenhouses & Nursery

705-859-3189

White's Shell Garage



Manitowaning, ON
 705-859-3344

Manitowaning freshmart

Grocery Store
 Manitowaning, ON
 705-859-3132

Manitowaning Mill



Phone: 705-859-3105
 Fax: 705-859-2006

MCKENZIE CARPENTRY

705-859-2226

FRIDAY, JULY 20

6:00 pm - Jim Case Memorial Mixed Slo-Pitch Ball Tournament
 7:00 - 9:00 pm - Family Dance in the Arena Lobby
 6:00 - 11:00 pm - Beer Gardens at the Pavilion and the ball diamond
 9:00 - 12:00 am - Live Music in the Pavilion with Rural Roots and Guests

SATURDAY, JULY 21

ADMISSION TO GROUNDS: ADULTS \$5 • KIDS AGED 14 + UNDER FREE!

8:00 am - Finished - Ball Tournament continues!
 9:00 - 11:00 am - Knox United Church Pancake Breakfast
 11:00 am - PARADE THEME: THE RACE IS ON! (line-up at 10:30 am)
 NOON - 4:00 pm - Vendors
 NOON - 4:00 pm - Inflatables at the fairgrounds
 NOON - 2:00 pm - Country Jam
 1 pm - Kids' Bike pull on the track
 1:30 pm - RC Car Races
 2:00 pm - Lawn Mower Races
 9:00 pm - 1:00 am - DANCE - VJ Blake Debassige (Age of majority required)
 Prizes to be won! \$10 Entrance Fee
 11:00 am - 5:00 pm - Beer Gardens at the Pavilion and the ball diamond

SUNDAY, JULY 22

10:00 am - Smash-up Derby Car Arrival for registration and inspection
 NOON - 4:00 pm - BBQ & Beer Gardens
 1:00 pm - SMASH UP DERBY STARTS - Adults \$5, Children under 12 \$3
 \$2,000 in prizes!



HWY 6, Little Current



Complete Automotive & Marine
 705-859-3431



Township of Assinack

Guardian

Manitowaning Pharmacy

MY *Friends* INN

151 Queen Street
 Manitowaning, Ontario
 705-859-3115



Manitowaning 705-859-3112



(705) 859-2525 1
 5530 Hwy 6,
 Manitowaning

THOMPSON ELECTRIC
 705-859-2014

Wayside MOTEL

15462 Highway 6
 Manitowaning, Ontario
 705-859-3515

Collision Plus
 705-859-2012
 85 Queen St

MIKE PHILLIPS CONSTRUCTION
 705-859-1844